

SUBJECT INDEX

Volume 1, No.1 (Summer 1970 through 2016-4)

NOTE ON USE OF THIS INDEX.

A few comments about using this index. In compiling this index, there has been no attempt to evaluate the importance of particular names and I decided to leave that to the researcher who is using it. Instead, I have tried to make it as complete as possible, but a few names that I viewed as particularly peripheral and obscure were not included. Also, there is some redundancy such as some Lawyers are listed under that heading and also under individual names. The same is true of some Physicians.

Large families (particularly when they are mentioned in a single article) are indexed under the family name and then by the individual names below. However, with regard to earlier and later articles, it is possible they are separately indexed so it is prudent to check both.

There was a particular problem with ladies maiden and married names. When both are available, I have indicated the maiden name by “(nee.....)” and the married name by “(m.....)”. Unfortunately, I admit that which was used and when was somewhat arbitrary and sometimes both the married and maiden names were indexed.

There also may be instances where the same individual is indexed under two names. This occurred when the two names were used in different articles and probably were the same person but I had no way of knowing. An example is “C. H. Belknap” and “Judge Belknap.” Although probably the same individual, I was not certain so both names were indexed.

In many instances, an individual's name is used in connection with a ranch or company. For instance, W. T. Jenkins Company. Usually this is indexed under W. However, it would be prudent to also look under the surname, Jenkins. This is the case with ranches. Usually a name such as “Thomas Dean Ranch” will be indexed under Thomas. However, there may be instances when it is indexed as “Dean Ranch, Thomas” so check both possibilities.

The captions under photos have not been indexed. Hopefully, if I find time and have enough time left, that will be done some day.

I have tried to be as complete as reasonably possible because I realize this may be used years in the future by someone trying to do a family history or genealogy and do not want to disappoint them by omitting some ancestor.

Al Mour
Compiler

4 Way Casino, Bar, Restaurant and Truck Stop
 4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3

Abbot, J. G.
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Abel and Curtner
 Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4

Abel, G. B.
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Abel, George
 Albino (Tez)Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4

Abel, J. B.
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Abercrombie, Frank
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Achaba, Balbino
 Jack Creek Anecdotes....88-3 (Summer 1988)

Achurra, Angelo
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1

Achurra, Tony
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1

Acree, Mrs. Thomas
 Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Adams, Charles
 J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
 Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4

Adams, Emma
 Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Adams Hill
 History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2

Adams, Jewitt (Governor)
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Adams Ranch
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Addams, Jane
 Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)

Addington, Bill
 Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1

Adkins, Jack
 Lamoille, Nevada: Summer of 1915....94-2

Adobe Creek
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Adobe Ranch
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Adobe Summit
 Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Aebischer, Darwin
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Darwin Aebischer....2003-1

Afton, Nevada
 Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1

African Americans
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of Lawrence Jackson....77-3 (Fall 1977)
 Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
 I knew Lawrence Jackson: More About The Black Wrangler....80-4 (Fall 1980)
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Aged in Sage
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Agee Family
 Dr. and Mrs. James W.

Lester
 Robert
 Vance
 Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
 Agee, Horace and Etta (nee Tuttle)
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
 O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
 Agee Ranch
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Agee, Thomas
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
 Agriculture
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Aguirre, Louise
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
 Aiazzi, George
 Carlin's Ice Harvest....78-1 (Winter 1978)
 Aiazzi, Stanley
 Carlin's Ice Harvest....78-1 (Winter 1978)
 Ainley, John
 Camp Halleck....2013
 Elko Flouring Mill....81-2 (Spring 1981)
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Airplanes
 Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2
 Airmail Service
 Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2
 Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.
 Airport Beacon Light
 Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
 Alamo Ranch
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Alaska Highway
 The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
 Alberghetti, Anna Marie
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
 Aldous, Alice
 Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
 Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
 Aldous, Clair
 Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
 Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
 Aldous, Duane
 Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
 Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
 Alemany, Archbishop
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Alexander Family
 Dr. Caesar
 Jacob
 Lena (m. Letter)
 Rebecca (m. Eggers)
 Seymour Jacobs....96-3
 Allaback, Lloyd and Hattie
 William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
 Allen, Essie
 Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1
 Allen Hotel
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 Allen, Robert

Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Allied Land and Livestock
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Allied Ranches
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
ALLTEL-Nevada, Inc.
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
Alpha Station
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Alter, Emelia "Peg" (nee Todd)
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2
Alter, James T.
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
Alter, Margie
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2
Alter, Mary Rose (nee Kiechler)
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2
Alter, Shirley
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2
Alter, Tom
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2
Altube, Pedro and Bernardo
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Elko County....2012-1
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Spanish Ranch Letters....84-1 (Winter 1984)
Alturas, California
Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
Alvarado, Esther
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Alvarez, Luis
Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2
Amaral, Anthony
In Search of Will James....2007-3
Ambler, Katherine
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Amburgh, A. K.
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
American Association of Museums
Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
American College of Physicians and Surgeons
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
American Exploration and Mining Company
Thar's Gold in Them Hills, Parts Three and Four....Vol. 3, No. 3 (Winter 1972)
American Horse, Chief
Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
American National Livestock Association
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
American Red Cross
American Red Cross and Elko County....97-4
American Seating Company of Grand Rapids Michigan
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
American Suffrage Association
Long Road to the 19th Amendment, The. The Fight for Women's Suffrage in America....2014-3
Ames and Perry Hotel
Lamoille, Nevada: Summer of 1915....94-2
Ames, A. P.
Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2
Amestoy, Pete

Anacabe's Store: The First Fifty Years....86-4 (Fall 1986)
Basque Shepherders....94-4
Amonette, Fred and Ethel
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
Anacabe Family
Fabiana
Frank
Joe
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Margaret Olabe
Anacabe's Store: The First Fifty Years....86-4 (Fall 1986)
Anacabe's Store
Anacabe's Store: The First Fifty Years....86-4 (Fall 1986)
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
Anaconda Copper Company
Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4
Anderson (no first name stated)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Anderson, Andy
D-Day Remembrances....94-3
Anderson, Dora (nee Truitt)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Anderson, Ed and Jerry
Outlaw Outhouse of Eureka, The....2003-2
Anderson, Elbert William
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Anderson, Erastus
Montello Robbery, TheVol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)
Anderson, Fred
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Anderson, Jack
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Anderson, Josephine (Jo) (nee Martin)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Anderson, Leon Harley
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2

Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Anderson, Mattie (nee Davis)
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Anderson, Nellie
Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
Anderson, Robert T. (Bob)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Anderson, Robert W. (Bob)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Anderson, R. W.
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
Anderson, Susan (Susie)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Anderson's Ranch Station
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Andrae, Arthur "Tuffy"
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Andrae, Jack
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Andrae, Jim
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Andrae, Sadie
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Andrews, Dr. Richard
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1

Angel, Myron
 Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Animals
 Biography of a Mule....77-2 (Spring & Summer 1977)
 Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1
 Burro, The....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
 Grandpa Nelson. Nathan Nelson: 1816-1903....82-1 (Spring-Summer 1982)
 Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
 Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4
 "Old Mose and Friend....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
 Silver: Story of a Bald Eagle....79-3 (Summer 1979)

Antelope, Ray
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Anthony, Susan B.
 Long Road to the 19th Amendment, The. The Fight for Women's Suffrage in America....2014-3

Apel, Albert
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4

Arabia, Nevada
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Archabal Family
 Adelina
 Balbino
 Helena
 Pio
 Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2

Arcimas, Pete
 Elko-Lamoille Power Company....87-4 (Fall 1987)

Ardans, Jean-Baptiste
 Basque Shepherders....94-4
 Pete Itcaina: Ornerly Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)

Ardans, Pelele
 Pete Itcaina: Ornerly Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)

Argenta, Nevada
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Armstrong, A. C.
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4

Armstrong, Ben
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Armstrong, Essie
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
 Hunter Family, The2001-4

Armstrong, Capt. R. G.
 Camp Halleck....2013

Armstrong, George
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Armstrong, Julia Ann
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Armstrong, W. H.
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Armuth, Charles, Mr. and Mrs.
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Armuth, Dick (Moose)
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Armuth, Mary Lou (nee Wines)
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Lourinda Rahbeck Wines....2001-1

Armuth's Home Bakery
 The Best Town in the World....2016-3

Army

Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)

Arndt, Ed
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Arrascada, Enos
 Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1

Arrascada, Frank
 Luther Jones Murder Case....The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)

Arrascada, John
 Luther Jones Murder Case....The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)

Arrascada, Manuel
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 The Luther Jones Murder Case....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)

Arregui, Frank
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Arregui Ranch
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Asay, Darrell
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Ashby, Ella
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Ashby, Lulu
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Ashby, Katy
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Ashby, Viola
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Ashby, Virginia
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Ashe, Amanda
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3

Ashe, James,
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3

Ashland, William
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Aslett, Carlene (nee Pacini)
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Artificial Ice Company
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1

Attorneys
 See: Lawyers and Judges

Atwood, George
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Austin, G. H.
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4

Austin & Spence Mines
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Austin City Railway
 Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Austin, Nevada
 Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
 Clarence King's 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Saga of Susie Raper, The....96-2
 Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring,

Summer, Fall 1976)
Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
William H. Stowell, 1849-1931: Druggist and Assayer....98-3

Austin Summit
The Callaghan House: Grass Valley, Nevada....93-3

Austin Trail
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Automobile
First and Last Carload Shipment of Automobiles By Rail to Eureka, Nevada, 1914....88-3 (Summer 1988)

Avedigian, Vaughn
I Was There: USS Nevada-Pearl Harbor....91-4

Aviation
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Newton Hunt Crumley....79-1 (Winter 1979)

Baby Elks
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Bache, Father
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Backus, Gary
Outlaw Outhouse of Eureka, The....2003-2

Badt & Cohn
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Badt Family
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Gertrude N. (nee Nizzi)
Herbert
Lina Posener
Melville
Milton Benjamin, Jr.
Morris
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)

Badt Company, M.
Potluck Politics....2009-3

Badt General Store
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Badt, J. Selby
Bishop Creek Dam near Metropolis....2009-1
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)
Potluck Politics....2009-3
Three Who Dared: J.Selby Badt, "Van" and Ula Vandiver....80-4 (Fall 1980)

Badt, Milton Benjamin
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Wells: A Pictorial History....86-1 (Winter 1986)

Badt, Morris
Potluck Politics....2009-3

Badt, Nancy Eloise
Elko County's Navy: SS Elko Victory and The Tuscarora....89-4
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)

Bailey, Dave E.
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Bailey, Mary
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3

Baird, Rev. James William
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Baker Ranch
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Bakery Saloon
Hunter Family, The2001-4

Bald Mountain
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Baldwin, Baldwin N.
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Baldwin Estate
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Baldwin, Lucky
Hunter Family, The2001-4

Ballew, Sue
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1

Balzer, Fred B., Governor
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Balzer, Ted
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Bamberger, Richard
Midas: A 20th Century Mining Camp....84-4 (Fall 1984)

Banjo 4
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1

Bank of California
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Bank of Metropolis
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Banks, George D.
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970, reprinted 2001-2)
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
George D. Banks: Northeast Nevada Cattleman....90-4
Hunter Family, The2001-4
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Banks, Minnie L. "Opal" (nee Beckwith)
Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970, reprinted 2001-2)
George D. Banks: Northeast Nevada Cattleman....90-4
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1

Bannock Indians
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Bannock War of 1878
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1

Barber, E. M.
Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.

Barber, Frank
Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2

Barger, Bill
4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3

Barger, Judy (nee Rodriguez)
4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3

Barinaga, Peter and Elvira
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Barker, Hugh
Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2

Barkdull, Claude
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Barkdull, Frankie
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Barlow, Bradley
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Barnard, Sheriff L. R.

- Double Gallows: The Potts Murder Case....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
- Barnes, Fern
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
- Barnes, Harvey and Suzy
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
- Barnes, Hillery
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
- Barnes, "Mide"
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
- Barnes, Tom and Kelly
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
- Barr, June
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
- Barrett, Fred
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
- Barrick Mining
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Ruby Hill - 2009....2009-2
- Barry, A. M.
Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
- Barstow, Mike
O'Carroll's Bar....96-2
- Bartlett, Harry
Civilian Conservation Corps: Elko County: 1933-1942....84-1 (Winter 1984)
Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
- Bartorelli, Jo
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
- Barton, Owen J.
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
- Baseball
Eureka County High School's First Baseball Game: 1918....83-4 (Fall 1983)
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Other Team, The83-4 (Fall 1983)
- Basin and Range Province
Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
- Basketball
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
1907 Elko High School Girls Basketball Team....86-1 (Winter 1986)
1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
- Baskets
Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1
Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker....85-4 (Fall 1985)
- Basques
Anacabe's Store: The First Fifty Years....86-4 (Fall 1986)
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Basque Shepherders....94-4
Basque Tree Carvings....Vol. 1, No. 3 (Winter, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
Elko's Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
Papa: Jack Errecart....83-3 (Summer 1983)
Pete Itcaina....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
Spanish Ranch Letters....84-1 (Winter 1984)
- Basque Tree Carvings
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.

Basque Tree Carvings....Vol. 1, No. 3 (Winter, 1971), reprinted 2001-2

Bass, Donna (nee Massie)
 William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Bass, G. D.
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Bassett, William
 O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1

Batchellor (no first name stated)
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885.....2016-1

Batt, Great Uncle
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton

Battel, Rube
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Battle Creek
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Battle Mountain, Nevada
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Albino (Tez)Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
 Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
 Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
 Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Battle Mountain and Lewis Railway
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Battle of Little Big Horn
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4

Battle of the Bulge (World War II)
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Beach, Patti
 Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1

Beachey and Wines
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Beachey, William (Hill)
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Beals, Clarence M.
 Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1

Bear, Betty
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Bear Creek
 Memories of Jarbidge 1921-1924....2011-1

Bear Creek Canyon
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Bear, Paul
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 J. M. Capriola Company....83-3 (Summer 1983)
 Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4

Beard Bros.
 Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Beard Hill Quartz Mines
 Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2

Beard, John
 Tuscarora Mining District, TheVol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
 Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2

Beard, Stephen (S. M. Beard)
Tuscarora Mining District, TheVol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2

Beardsley, Charles
Born in the Firehouse....2006-3
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4

Beardsley's
The Best Town in the World....2016-3

Bears
Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4

Beck, Christopher
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3

Beck, Ed "Cut Lip Swede"
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Beckwith, E. G.
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Beebe, Louise Ulph
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Edna Patterson....2000-3

Beezley, Joy
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Beitia, Frank and Helen
Near Tragedy at Wilson Reservoir....2002-4

BelJo Trailer Park
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Belknap, C. H.
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Belknap, Judge
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Bell House, Billy
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2004-1

Bell, Dale
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3 (picture)
Hankins Family, The....97-1
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1

Bell, Joe
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
More About Doby Doc....89-1
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1

Bell, Joe
Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3

Bell, Ruth (nee Hankins)
Hankins Family, The....97-1

Belle Isle Company
Tuscarora Mining District, TheVol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)

Belli, Melvin
Hospital History....2007-1

Bellinger, Bill
Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1

Bellinger, E.
William H. Stowell, 1849-1931: Druggist and Assayer....98-3

Bellinger, Elizabeth (nee Hankins)
Hankins Family, The....97-1

Bellinger Family
Bessie
Florence (m. Henderson)
Jane (nee Hankins)
Lillie Louise (m. Morse)
Louis
Helth Family, The94-2

Bellinger, Herman C.

William H. Stowell, 1849-1931: Druggist and Assayer....98-3

Bellinger, James "Jim"
 Hankins Family, The....97-1
 Lamoille....2001-3

Bellinger, John and Lucille
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4

Bellinger, Lewis
 Hankins Family, The....97-1
 Helth Family, The94-2

Bellinger Motors
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Bellinger Ranch
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Bellinger, William
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
 Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4

Bellinger, Louise (nee Amonette)
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
 Tom Eager, Sheepman....83-3 (Summer 1983)

Bellinger Ranch
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Bena, Rufino
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Beneditti, Sinibaldo
 Crickets!....95-1

Benito Guarena Ranch
 Twin Bridges CCC Camp....87-2 (Spring 1987)
 Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Bennett, J. M.
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Ben's New Deal Club
 Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Benson, Aaron
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Benson, Charales
 Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2

Benson, Mrs. Lou
 Harry M. Gallagher Fish Hatchery: Ruby Valley, Nevada....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)

Beowawe, Nevada
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
 Hospital History....2007-1
 Maiden's Grave Revisited....95-2
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker....85-4 (Fall 1985)
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
 William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Berger, Jack
 Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2
 KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)

Berger, Jessie
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4

Bering, Walter S.
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4

Berkowitz, Rosalie
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Berkowitz, Sarah and Sandy
 The Best Town in the World....2016-3

Berlin, John
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Berning, A. H.
 Luther Jones Murder Case, The....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)

Berrueta, Joe
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Berry, John
 Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2

Berry, George G.
 Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Betti, Jack
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Betts, E. A.
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1

Betz Dam
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Biale, Albert F.
 First and Last Carload Shipment of Automobiles By Rail to Eureka, Nevada, 1914....88-3 (Summer 1988)
 Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
 1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Biale, Arthur
 1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2

Biale, John B.
 Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
 1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2

Biale, Marie
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Biancani, Henry
 Seymour Jacobs....96-3

Biancani's
 The Best Town in the World....2016-3

Bicentennial Flag Foundation
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Ted Laibly....2001-3

Bicycles
 Elko Summer - Part I...2002-2

Bidwell-Bartleson Party
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Humboldt, The: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West,....2005-1
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Biegler Dam
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Bielich, Mike
 Pioneer Hotel....85-2 (Spring 1985)

Biero, Hugh
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4

Big Band Music
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Big-Little Books
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Big Meadows
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Big Six Mine
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Big Springs Ranch
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Big Springs Station
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Big Meadows (Humboldt River)
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Big Springs Hotel

North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Bigelow, Judge R. R.
 Double Gallows: The Potts Murder Case....Vol. 4, No. 2 (Fall 1973)
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Biggers, Dennis
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3

Biggers, Phoebe (nee Powell)
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3

Bigham, A. C.
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4

Bilbao, Dan, Sr.
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4

Bilbao, Dave
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
 Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4

Bilbao, Tom
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Bilbao, Vicente and Paula
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
 Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2

Bill, Henry
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Billett, James,
 O'Carroll's Bar....96-2

Billings Ranch
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Bingle (i.e., Trade Token)
 Almost Forgotten Money....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)

Birdzell, Virgil (Mick)
 4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3

Birdzell, Wilda (m. Grock)
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Birdzell, Wilde and India
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Birdzell, Wilde B.
 4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3

Bishop Creek
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Bishop Creek Canyon
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Bishop Creek Dam
 Bishop Creek Dam near Metropolis....2009-1
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Bishop Family
 Pete
 Steve
 Patty
 Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4

Bishop, Harry C. Jr.
 Thar's Gold in Them Hills, Parts Three and Four....Vol. 3, No. 3 (Winter 1972)

Bitton, Richard
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Bitton, Walter and June (nee Lane)
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Bixby, Ranches Fred
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Bixel's Brewery

Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970, reprinted 2001-2
 Blackburn Station
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Black Forest Mine
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
 Spruce Mountain, Nevada....94-3
 Black, Charles
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
 Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
 Black Family
 Bob
 Bobra (m. Aguirre)
 Charles (Chuck)
 Dawna (m. Morrison)
 Everett
 Flossie
 Helen
 Leland
 Margie (m. Lembach)
 Nina
 Pat (m. Taylor)
 Robert
 Sue Ann (m. Thornton)
 Thelma (nee Rathfon)
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
 Black, George
 Saga of Susie Raper, The....96-2
 Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2
 Black Leg
 This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
 Black, Nenie (nee Porter)
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
 Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
 Blackstock, Ed
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Black Rock Desert
 Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
 Black Rock Desert, High Rock Canyon Emigrant Trails National Conservation Area Act of 2000
 Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
 Blaine, Nev.
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Blair, A. J.
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 Blair, Betty
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 Blair, Guy
 Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3
 Blair, John Russell
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
 Blair, Ned
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Blair Ranch
 This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
 Blair, Shae
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
 Blakely, Mary Catherine
 American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
 Blanchfield, William
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
 Blasdel, Gov. H. G.
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 Blecka, Catherine
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Blecka, John
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Bleuss, Frank
Outlaw Outhouse of Eureka, The....2003-2

Blis, D. S.
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Blohm, Bonnie
Elko's Ground Observer Corps....2000-2

Blossom & Wise's Battle Mountain-Galena.
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Blossom, J. A. Lumber and Coal Yard
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Blossom Ranch
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2

Blue Star Turquoise Mine
Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3

Blue Wing Mine
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Blume, Lloyd
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Blundell, George and Frank
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Bluster Mine, Jarbidge, Nevada
Memories of Jarbidge 1921-1924....2011-1

Boar's Nest Ranch
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Bobier, George H.
Elko Flouring Mill....81-2 (Spring 1981)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Bodily's Furniture
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2

Boeing Air Transport
Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2

Boggs, Stanhope
Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.

Bogue, Virgil
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Boies, Oren
Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
Nevada Cattlemen's Association, The : The First Twenty Years....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)

Boies, Teresa (nee Agee)
Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)

Boitano Family
Emilio
John Antonio
John "Jr."
Matilda (nee Caviglia)
Vera Lillian (nee Webb)
Virginia (nee Debinetti)
Last Family in Cortez, The.... Nevada, 98-2

Boles, Emery
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Bolling (or Boling) Hospital
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Bolling (or Boling), Miss
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1

Bolton, Dorothy
Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)

Bolton, Hansford B. "Ham"
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Luther Jones Murder Case, The.... Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)

Bolton, Joe
 O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1

Booher, W. W.
 Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)

Bonamont, Mollie
 Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1

Bondetti, Maxine
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Bonham, C. L.
 Jess Ranker....2000-1

Bonham, George
 Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3

Bonney, Dave
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Bonnifield, M. S.
 Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2

Bonneville, Captain B. I. E.,
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Bonneville-Walker Fur Party
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Booher, W. W.
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4

Books
 Nevada Library, A....95-2

Booth, John
 Austin, Nevada.... 92-4

Boot Strap Mine
 Thar's Gold in Them Hills....Parts One and Two. Vol. 3, No. 2 (Fall 1972).

Bordellos
 Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970, reprinted 2001-2)

Bortoli, Robert Gerald
 Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1

Bostic, Vi
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Boton, Maude
 Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)

Botsford, James
 Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1

Botsford, Louise (nee Walther)
 Bing Crosby: Bing Crosby and Elko. A Mutual Admiration Society....84-3 (Summer 1984)
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
 Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1

Botsford, Robert
 Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1

Bottoroff, O. W.
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4

Boudreau, Richard
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Boulder City, Nevada High School
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2

Boulder Dam
 The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1

Boulder School
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy....2001-2
 Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2

Bounty, Jim

Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
Bourne, David A.
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Bourne Gulch
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Bouscal Chicken & Turkey Ranches
Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Bouscal, Tex
Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Bowden, Walter
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Bowen, M. D.
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Bowen, Miss
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Bower, Effie
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Bower, George Sr.
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Lamoille....2001-3
Bowers, George and Gertie
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
Lamoille....2001-3
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Bowling
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Bowl-O-Drome
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
Bowman, Archie
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Letters from Contact....88-1 (Winter 1988)
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Nevada Cattlemen's Association, The : The First Twenty Years....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
UC: Utah Construction Company, The2013-1
Bowman, Claude and Lillian
Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
Bowman, Nora Linjer
Branding....(Vol. 2, No. 3, Winter 1971)
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Boxing
Nelson-Gans Boxing Match in Goldfield....2004-1
Boyce, George
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Boyce, Judy
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
Boyce, Mike
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Boyd, Jack
Boyd Reservoir....87-3 (Summer 1987)
Boyd, Laura Glaser
Boyd Reservoir....87-3 (Summer 1987)
Boyd, Orsemus, Lt.
Fort Halleck....2013
Boyd, Frances Anne (Fannie) Mullen
Fort Halleck....2013
Fort Halleck: Cavalry Life in Tent and Field....2013-2
Boyd, Mrs. Q. D.

- Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.
- Boyd, Q.D.
Boyd Reservoir....87-3 (Summer 1987)
- Boyle, Gov. Emmett
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
- Boy Scouts of America
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
Memories of Metropolis, Nevada....99-4
- Boyer, Joe
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
- B.P.O.E. (Elks)
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
- Bracken, Anna Johnson
Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
- Bracken, William
Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
- Bradish, Ed
Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
- Bradley & Russell
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
- Bradley, Jefferson D.
Elko County....2012-1
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
- Bradley, John Reuben
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada, TheVol. 4, No. 5 (Summer 1974)
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Elko County....2012-1
George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
- Bradley, J. R. and Son
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
- Bradley, Lewis L.
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Hunter Family, The2001-4
Spanish Ranch Letters....84-1 (Winter 1984)
- Bradley, Lewis Rice, Gov. ("Old Broadhorns")(Governor)
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Elko County....2012-1
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....83-2 (Spring 1983)
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
- J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
- Bradley Opera House
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Hunter Family, The2001-4
 Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
 Bradley, Sarah (m. Henderson)
 Elko County....2012-1
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Bradley, Virginia (m. Belknap)
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Bradley, Virginia Hode (nee Willis)
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Bradshaw, J. D.
 Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
 Bragg, Allen C.
 Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
 Brain, James
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
 Brands (Cattle)
 Branding....(Vol. 2, No. 3, Winter 1971)
 Brandsness, David
 Hospital History....2007-1
 Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
 Bray, Dr. Pat
 Hospital History....2007-1
 Breed, L. N.
 Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
 Brehe, Albert
 Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3
 Brennan, Alice
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Brennan, Chester
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Brennan, Howard
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Brennan, Thomas H.
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Jess Ranker....2000-1
 Lamoille....2001-3
 Brennan Ranch
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Brennan, Roscoe
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Brennan, Walter
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Brennan, W. H.
 1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
 Brennen Ranch
 George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4
 Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Brennen, Tom
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 Brentwood Stock Farm
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
 Brewer, George
 Double Gallows: The Potts Murder Case....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
 Briggs, Mrs.
 Sugar Bowl, The: Elko 1917-1918....91-3
 Brinton, Jon
 4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
 Bristlecone Pine Trees
 "The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness" of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4
 Brome, Robert

Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
 Bronson, Minnie
 Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
 Brooks, John
 Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
 Brooks, Major, Big Springs Hotel
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Bross, Franklin
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Brough, Ferris and Marlene
 Bishop Creek Dam near Metropolis....2009-1
 Brous, Bernard Jerome
 Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1
 Brown and Sadoris, Merchants
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Brown, Angelina
 Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
 Brown, Charles
 Nevada Cattlemen's Association, The : The First Twenty Years....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
 Brown, Jay
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Brown, J. B. "Poker"
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Brown, J. Wells
 Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
 Brown, Leah (nee Gregory)
 Hankins Family, The....97-1
 Brown, Marshall
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
 Brown, Mary A.
 Fort Halleck....2013
 Brown, Mary Ann (nee Sabala)
 Elko's Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
 Brown Ranch
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Brown, J. Wells
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
 Browne, Katherine (Kate) Austin (m. Reynolds)
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
 Browning, Steve
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
 Brownstone and Goodman
 Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)
 Bruce, George
 Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
 Bruce, Robert
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
 Bruffey Canyon
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Bruffey Ranch
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Bruneau Canyon
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
 Bruneau, Idaho
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
 Bruneau John
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
 Bruneau River
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
 Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4
 Bruneau Sheep Company
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
 Brust, Pete
 Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3 (picture)
 Pete Itcaina: Ornerly Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
 Bryant, William Jennings
 Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The V
 Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
 Bubie, Louis
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Buchanan, Bob
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
 Buchanan, Buck
 Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
 Buchwitz, Roger W.
 Adventures Aboard the S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4
 S.S. Elko Victory Adventures....96-1
 Buck Horn's Saloon
 Jess Ranker....2000-1
 Buckaroo Hall of Fame
 Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4
 Bucket Bail (Cattle Brand)
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Buckhorn, Nevada
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
 Buckner, L. A. (Attorney General)
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 Buel City
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1
 Buel, David
 Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
 Buffalo Ranch
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Bullion, Nevada
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
 Bull Run Creek
 Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
 Bull Run Mining District
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Bull Run, Nevada
 Crickets!....95-1
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
 Bull's Head Hotel
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 Bunch, Linda Drown
 Jack Creek Anecdotes....88-3 (Summer 1988)
 The C. C. Drown Ranch: Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4
 Bunker, Berkeley
 Nevada Governor's with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Bunnell, Dr.
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
 Bureau of Entomology
 Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
 Bureau of Indian Affairs
 Frank Temoke--A Shoshone Leader....96-1

Bureau of Land Management
Elko County....2012-1
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Bureau of Livestock Registration
Branding....(Vol. 2, No. 3, Winter 1971)

Burt Strickland Ranch School
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Burke, Father Martin
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Burkett, Alvin
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Burner Basin
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Burnett, Floyd
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3

Burning Man Festival
Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3

Burns, Dave
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Burns Funeral Home (see: Burns Mortuary)

Burns, George
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3

Burns Hardware
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Burns Mortuary
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Hospital History....2007-1
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4

Burns, Robley Sr. "Bob"
Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Burns, R. E.
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1

Burns, William
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4

Burton, Edward L. Company
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2

Buscuzzio, Frank
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Buschell, Ed
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Busse, Henry
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4

Bussett. David A.
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1

Butler, Adeline
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Butler, Albert
Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)

Butler and Sullivan Garage
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Butler, Belle
Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2

Butler, Charlie

Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2

Butler, Edith
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4

Butler, Frank
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Butler Frank Maynard
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Butler Mortuary
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1

Buttars, Lisa
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Butterfield Creek
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4

Butterfield Ranch
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Butterfield, Roger
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4

Butterfield's Overland Stage and Telegraph Company
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Butters, Lisa
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4

Butters, Warren
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3

Button, I. V.
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Button Lake
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Button Willow Ranch
Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4

Buzzetti, Gene, Sr.
Elko-Lamoille Power Company....87-4 (Fall 1987)

Byers, Rev. James
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Little Church of the Crossroads: Lamoille Presbyterian Church....86-3 (Summer 1986)

Byers, Jessie Greenlee
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Little Church of the Crossroads: Lamoille Presbyterian Church....86-3 (Summer 1986)

Byland, Roy and Betty
Helth Family, The94-2

Byrd, Richard E. (Commander)
Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Byrne, Amanda Jane Rader
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....83-2 (Spring 1983)
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Byrne, Annie
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Byrne, Belle
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Byrne, Edwin James
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Byrne, James Patrick
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....83-2 (Spring 1983)
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Byrne, Jessie Pauline
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 Byrnes, Jack and Lewis
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
 C & P Cleaners
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
 Cabinet Saloon
 Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2
 Cahill, Thomas
 Lamoille....2001-3
 Cahoon, Pete
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 Caine, Edward(or Edwin) Emmett
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Caine, Ray
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Caldwell, Frank
 Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2
 Caldwell, Stephen F.
 Thank You Elko....2007-1
 Calhoun, Jim
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
 California Emigrant Trail
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 California Mining and Milling
 Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
 California Pacific Utilities
 From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
 California Stage Company
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 California Trail
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Calkins, James
 Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
 Calkins, Patricia (nee Hood)
 Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
 Doctor Who Never Refused A Call, The: James Arthur Hood, M.D....80-2 (Spring 1980)
 Hunter Family, The2001-4
 Call, Frank Wendell
 Crickets!....95-1
 Callaghan Canyon
 The Callaghan House: Grass Valley, Nevada....93-3
 Callaghan, Daniel
 The Callaghan House: Grass Valley, Nevada....93-3
 Callaghan, Eliza (Farrell)
 The Callaghan House: Grass Valley, Nevada....93-3
 Callaghan, John
 The Callaghan House: Grass Valley, Nevada....93-3
 Callahan, Bob
 In Search of Will James....2007-3
 Callahan Ranch
 Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4
 Callaway, Fuller E., III
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
 Calligan, George
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
 Nevada Cattlemen's Association, The : The First Twenty Years....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)

Callahan, John
 Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4

Callahan, J. S.
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Calloway, Frank
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Calton, Luane
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Calzacorta, Margarite
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Campbell, Jim
 Fort Halleck....2013
 Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)

Camp Cuba Libra
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Camp Douglas, Utah (see also Fort Douglas)
 Fort Halleck....2013

Camp Dun Glen
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Camp Halleck (see also Fort Halleck)
 Camp Halleck....2013
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Camp Lamoille
 Best Town in the World, The...2016-3

Camp & McBand
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Camp McGarry
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Camp McDermit
 Fort Halleck: Cavalry Life in Tent and Field....2013-2

Camp, Rev. Dave
 Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Camp Ruby
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Helth Family, The94-2
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Camp Sadler
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Camp Twin Bridges
 Twin Bridges CCC Camp....87-2 (Spring 1987)

Cantwell, Charles A.
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4

Capell, James R.
 O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1

Capell, William
 O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1

Capell, William Charles
 O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1

Capitol Club
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2

Capitol Saloon
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2

Capriola, J. M. Company
 J. M. Capriola Company....83-3 (Summer 1983)

Capriola, Joe
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 J. M. Capriola Company....83-3 (Summer 1983)

Capriola, Joe Ed
 J. M. Capriola Company....83-3 (Summer 1983)

Capron, Dave
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2

Capt. Jim
 Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2

Carbonari
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Carden, Emma
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Carlin Canyon
 Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Carlin, Capt. William Passmore
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Carlin Discovery
 Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3

Carlin Gold Mine
 Thar's Gold in Them Hills, Parts Three and Four....Vol. 3, No. 3 (Winter 1972).

Carlin, Major General
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4

Carlin. Nevada
 American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
 Carlin's Ice Harvest....78-1 (Winter 1978)
 Double Gallows: The Potts Murder Case....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
 Elko County....2012-1
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
 From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
 Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thorougfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 Luther Jones Murder Case....The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3
 Saga of Susie Raper, The....96-2
 Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
 Telephone Numbers Through the Years....2003-3

Carlin Trend
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3

Carlin-Tuscarora Toll Road
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Carlos, Federico
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Carpenter, Frank
 Luther Jones Murder Case....The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)

Carpenter, George
 Austin, Nevada.... 92-4

Carpenter, John
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1

Carr, Edward
 Fort Halleck....2013

Carr, Vickie
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4

Carson City
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Carson and Colorado Railroad
 Austin, Nevada.... 92-4

Carson, John
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Carson, Kit
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Carson, Lea (nee Pacini)
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Carson Road
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Carson Valley
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Carter, Andra Berger
The Best Town in the World....2016-3

Carter, Don
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Carter Family
Allen
Andra (nee Berger)
Barbara
Dawn
Donald Leslie
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
John H.
John William "Jack"
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Julie C.
Leslie
Marguerite Bellinger "Midge"
Pearl Bradshaw
Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4

Carter Hotel
Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4

Carter, Jack
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Carter, Thomas
Fort Halleck....2013

Carville, Alyn
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Carville, children of Edward Peter Carville
Edward
Richard
Robert
Nevada Governor's with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Carville, Edward F.
Nevada Governor's with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Carville, Edward Peter "Ted", Governor
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Governor's with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
Nevada Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Carville, Emily (nee Porcher)
Nevada Governor's with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Carville, Irma (nee Callahan)
Nevada Governor's with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Carville Ranch
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Carville Turkey Track Iron (Cattle Brand)
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Casamayou, Andrew
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4

Case & Burnette
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Cash, Ray
Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
Hospital History....2007-1

Casino Express
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Cassidy, Butch
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3

Cassidy, Father Edward O'Reilly
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Cassio, Richard
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Castle, Doug A.
Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3
The Luther Jones Murder Case....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)

Castle, H. U.
Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4

Castle, Sachs
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Catholicism
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Catlin, Robert
Fifty Years Too Soon: The Catlin Shale Products Company.... Vol. 5, No. 2 (Fall 1974)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Catlin Shale Products Company
Elko, Nevada 1868-1968. A Pictorial History....83-4 (Fall 1983)
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
Fifty Years Too Soon: The Catlin Shale Products Company.... Vol. 5, No. 2 (Fall 1974)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Catt, Carrie Chapman
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Cattle
Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of Lawrence Jackson....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Branding....(Winter 1971)
Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
Elko County....2012-1
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Camp Halleck....2013
Frank Irwin Rickey: Spanish Ranch Foreman....95.2
George D. Banks: Northeast Nevada Cattleman....90-4
George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Haying in Elko County: Early Days....2005-3
Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
I knew Lawrence Jackson: More About The Black Wrangler....80-4 (Fall 1980)
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2
Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Saga of Susie Raper, The....96-2
 Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
 Cattle Brands
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Caudill, Robert (See Doby Doc)
 Caughlan, Larry
 Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
 Silver: Story of a Bald Eagle....79-3 (Summer 1979)
 Cave Creek
 Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
 Cave Creek Ranch
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
 Cave Creek School
 Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
 Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
 Cave Motel
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Cave, Woody
 Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
 Cavender, Barbara (nee Ogilvie)
 Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
 Cavender, Bob
 History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
 Caviglia, John
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Cazier and Son Registered Herefords
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Cazier, Coin
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Cazier, Henry Hallowell ("Harry")
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Cazier, Jefferson
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Cazier, John H.
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Cazier, Neva
 Silver Pot, The....2004-2
 Cazier Purebred Hereford Ranch
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Cazier, Sol (J. L.)
 Silver Pot, The....2004-2
 CCC (Civilian Conservation Corps)
 Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
 Cedar Hill Ranch
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 C. E. Dawes Building
 Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2
 Central Market
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Central Pacific Railroad
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
 Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
 Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970, reprinted 2001-2
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
 Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Fort Halleck....2013
 Fort Halleck: Cavalry Life in Tent and Field....2013-2
 Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
 High Noon Shootout...79-2 (Spring 1979)
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Maiden's Grave Revisited....95-2
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Mathias and Christine Glaser....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Scenes From My Childhood in the Mining Camp of Cortez, Nevada....98-2
 Wells: A Pictorial History....86-1 (Winter 1986)

Cerighino, Charley
 Last Family in Cortez, The.... Nevada, 98-2

Cerrutti, Bart and Mattie
 This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3

Chamberlain Hotel
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Chamberlain, William R.
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Chapin Family
 Alice (nee McKnight)
 Charles Jr.
 Charles Wesley
 Delma (nee Baumgardner)
 Edwin O.
 Gary
 George
 Georgia
 Harold
 Jerry
 Judy
 Lois (nee Reed)
 Patty (nee Turnipseed)
 Vernon
 The Northern Nevada Chapins....96-4

Chapin, Rita
 Albino (Tez)Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4

Chapman, Charles
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Chapman, Dan
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Chapman, Roy
 Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3

Charcoal Burners' Protective Society
 History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....20009-2

Charcoal Processing
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Charleston, Nevada
 Better than fingerprints....85-1 (Winter 1985)
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
 Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)

Life in Rural Nevada: Margie Prunty....86-4 (Fall 1986)
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
 Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
 Pete Itcina: Ornerly Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)

Chase, Hiram
 Devil's Command: Saga of Hiram Chase....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
 Elko County....2012-1
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Chase, George
 Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4

Chase, Ogden C.
 Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4

Chavez, Father Ramos
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Chemistry Set
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Chernick, Gene
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Cherry Creek
 Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Leonard Fristoe: Escape and Recapture....96-2
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
 Sagebrush Sentiments: Folk Poetry of Northeast Nevada....80-3 (Summer 1980)
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Chicken Shack (Wells, NV)
 4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3

Chicky-Chop
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1

Children's Games
 Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2

Chiles-Walker Party
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Chilton, Mark
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin....2000-2
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
 Pioneer Hotel....85-2 (Spring 1985)

Chilton, Kathryn
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Pioneer Hotel....85-2 (Spring 1985)

Chimneys Station
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

China Ranch, Old
 Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4

China Ranch
 Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970, reprinted 2001-2)
 Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)

Chinese
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
 Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)\
 Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970, reprinted 2001-2)
 Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3
 Scenes From My Childhood in the Mining Camp of Cortez, Nevada....98-2

Story of My Life, The....94-4
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
 Tuscarora Mining District, TheVol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
 Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
 Tuscarora Never Died: Its Story in Photographs....83-1 (Winter 1983)

Chinn, Howard
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Chokup Pass
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Chorpenning, George
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Chow, Bob
 Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1

Christiansen, Hazel
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Christmas
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Christopherson, P. A.
 Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4

Church, E. D.
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4

Churches
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Day to Remember: The Marriage of Indian Princess Aca Tani Manning, A....95-4
 Elko, Nevada 1868-1968. A Pictorial History....83-4 (Fall 1983)
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-3
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Little Church of the Crossroads: Lamoille Presbyterian Church....86-3 (Summer 1986)
 Tuscarora Mining District, TheVol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
 Wells: A Pictorial History....86-1 (Winter 1986)

Churchfield, Marvin
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Churchfield, Sim
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Churchill County Museum
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Cicala, Kathryn
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Citizens Telecommunications Company of Nevada
 From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3

City Laundry and Vogue Cleaners
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3

City of San Francisco (streamliner)
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1

Civil War
 Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
 Hankins Family, The....97-1
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC)
 Civilian Conservation Corps: Elko County: 1933-1942....84-1 (Winter 1984)
 Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
 Lamoille....2001-3
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
 Twin Bridges CCC Camp....87-2 (Spring 1987)

Clapp, Hannah
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Clark, Fred
Clarence King's 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1

Clark, Ida L.
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Clark, Jim
Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970), reprinted 2001-2

Clark, Jimmy
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Clark, J. L.
Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)

Clark, Reid
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Clark, Sheriff L. G.
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Clark, Walter E.
1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2

Clark, W. R. Idaho Stage Line
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Clawson, Marion
Elko County....2012-1

Clayton, Archie and George
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Clayton, Mary Jane (nee Porch)
Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1

Clayton, George M.
Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1

Clemons, Jay H.
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Cleveland, Abner C.
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Cleveland, A. C.
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Cleveland Ranch
Hankins Family, The....97-1

Cliff's Copper Corporation
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4

Clifton Club
Papa: Jack Errecart....83-3 (Summer 1983)

Clifton Hotel
Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4

Clifton, Nevada
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4

Cline, Dr. Gloria
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Clinton, Mary
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Clover City (see Tobar)
Tobar: Forgotten Ghost Town....78-1 (Winter 1978)

Clover Valley
Alfred Wellington Smith....2006-2
Austin Peltier, Telephone Operator: The Man Who Could See With His Hands....2003-3
Dryland Homesteading on Tobar Flat....81-4 (Fall 1981)
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1

O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
 Telephone Numbers Through the Years....2003-3
 Twin Bridges CCC Camp....87-2 (Spring 1987)
 Tobar: Forgotten Ghost Town....78-1 (Winter 1978)

Club Elko
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Clubine, Charles
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Lamoille....2001-3

Clubine Ranch
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Lamoille....2001-3

Clubine Ranches (Elmore and Osino)
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Cluff, D. D.
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Coal Mine Creek
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Coal Mine Pass
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Cobb, John
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Coffman, John
 Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)

Cogswell, Frank (Constable)
 Poem of Murder....87-1 (Winter 1987)

Cohelo, Jeannie Webb
 Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1

Cohen, Sen. Gabriel
 Lamoille....2001-3

Cohn, Felice
 Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Cohn, Gabriel
 Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Colburn, George
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Cold Creek Ranch
 Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3

"Cold Water" Bill
 Where's the Beef? Mysterious Cattle Rustling....90-3

Coleman, Associate Justice Benjamin W.
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4

Collett, George
 Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Collett, Dr. Hugh S.
 Hospital History....2007-1
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
 Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1

Collins, Father
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Collins, Flora
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1

Columbet, P. J. (Pete)
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Columbia Creek
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Colter, Bud H. and Mary H.
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2

Columbia, Nevada

Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Combs, Richard "Dick"
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Comic Books
 Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
 "Comin' To Elko (song)
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Cominco
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
 Comish, Stephen, DDS
 Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
 Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
 Comish, Mary
 Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
 Commercial Club (Jarbidge)
 Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
 Commercial Club (Wells)
 Silver Pot, The....2004-2
 Commercial Hotel, Elko
 Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
 Elko County....2012-1
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
 Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
 Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Hunter Family, The2001-4
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
 Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)
 My Father, Alfred W. Smith....2006-2
 Newton Hunt Crumley....79-1 (Winter 1979)
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
 Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Poem of Murder....87-1 (Winter 1987)
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
 Commonwealth Company
 Tuscarora Mining District, TheVol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
 Communicable Disease Center (CDC)
 Hospital History....2007-1
 Communications
 Austin Peltier, Telephone Operator: The Man Who Could See With His Hands....2003-3
 From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
 Telephone Numbers Through the Years....2003-3
 Community Presbyterian Church (Wells)
 Wells: A Pictorial History....86-1 (Winter 1986)
 Computers
 Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
 Comstock Lode
 George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
 Nevada Library, A....95-2
 Concentration Camp (World War II)
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
 Concord Stage Coaches
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Condon, W. E.
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Confederate Army

Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
 Conley, Charles B.
 Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
 Conley, Violet
 Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
 Connery, Father Henry
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Connis, Mike
 Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
 Connolly, Thomas J., The Very Reverend
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
 Connor, Col. Edward P.
 Fort Halleck....2013
 Connor, Col. Patrick
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
 Conrad Creek
 Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
 Conrad, Earl
 Lamoille....2001-3
 Conrad, Jacob
 History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
 Lamoille....2001-3
 Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
 Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
 Conradt, Alice (m. James)
 Will James - The Romantic Years....2007-3
 In Search of Will James....2007-3
 Conradt, Fred
 Will James and a Horse Called Happy....2007-3
 Will James - The Romantic Years....2007-3
 Consolidated Gold Acres
 Thar's Gold in Them Hills, Parts One and Two....Vol. 3, No. 2 (Fall 1972)
 Consolidated Mine (Ruby Hill)
 This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
 Consolidated Wagon and Machine Company
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
 Contact, Nevada
 Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
 Letters from Contact....88-1 (Winter 1988)
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
 Cook, Ken
 Hospital History....2007-1
 Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
 Cook, Noel
 4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
 Cooley, Jack
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
 Cope, Allen
 Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3
 Thar's Gold in Them Hills, Parts Three and Four....Vol. 3, No. 3 (Winter 1972)
 Cooper, Bill
 Memories of Jarbidge 1921-1924....2011-1
 Cooper, John
 Memories of Jarbidge 1921-1924....2011-1
 Cooper, Lillian
 Memories of Jarbidge 1921-1924....2011-1
 Cope, A. J. "Jesse"
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....79-4 (Fall 1979)
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Cope Mining District

Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....79-4 (Fall 1979)
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Copen, June
 From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
 Copper Basin
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
 Corbin, Margaret "Maggie"
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
 Corby, Chuck
 Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3
 Corcoran, Father William
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Cord, E. L.
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
 Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Cornejo, Sonny
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Corner, Mayor George
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
 Cornucopia Mining District
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Cornucopia, Nevada
 Cornucopia: Elko County Silver Camp....82-2 (Fall 1982)
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Corta, Mike
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Corta, Pete
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
 Corta Ranch
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Cortez Gold Mine
 Thar's Gold in Them Hills, Parts Three and Four....Vol. 3, No. 3 (Winter 1972)
 Cortez, Bill
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Cortez, Nevada
 Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
 George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
 Last Family in Cortez, The.... Nevada, 98-2
 Cortez School
 Last Family in Cortez, The.... Nevada, 98-2
 Cortez, Venus
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Cory, Bessie (nee Nichols)
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Cory, John Clayton
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Cory, John Lloyd
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Coryell, Horace
 Potluck Politics....2009-3
 Coryell's Station
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Cosanke, Charles F.
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
 Cosmopolitan Hotel (Elko)
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Cottage Café
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Cottonwood Creek (subsequent name: Soldier Creek)
 Fort Halleck....2013

Cottonwood Hotel
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Coryell, Anna Wiseman
 Coryell Home in Wells....96-1
 Silver Pot, The....2004-2

Coryell, Horace H.
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 Coryell Home in Wells....96-1
 Silver Pot, The....2004-2

Cosmopolitan Hotel
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Cotter, Father R. J.
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Cottonwood Hotel
 Lamoille....2001-3

Cottonwood, Nevada
 Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)

Cottonwoods, The
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

CP National Inc.
 From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3

Court House-Elko
 Elko, Nevada 1868-1968. A Pictorial History....83-4 (Fall 1983)

Courts
 Elko County's First Courthouse.... Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
 Newton Hunt Crumley....79-1 (Winter 1979)

Cowboy
 Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
 In Search of Will James....2007-3
 Will James and a Horse Called Happy....2007-3

Cowley, Mark
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Cox, George
 This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3

Coyotes
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Crafts
 Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker....85-4 (Fall 1985)

Craig, Sue (nee Armuth)
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Craighead, Lou (Miss)
 Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)

Crane, Josephine
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Crazy Horse, Chief
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
 "Crazy Tex" (see Hazelwood, J. R.)

Creel, Lorenzo
 Lamoille....2001-3

Crescent Valley
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-

Crickets
 Cricket Gangs....78-3 (Summer 1978)
 Crickets!....95-1
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....83-2 (Spring 1983)

Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 Metropolis: Death of a Dream....Vol. 3, No. 4 (Spring 1973)

Crider, Ray
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Crime
 Better than fingerprints....85-1 (Winter 1985)
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
 Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
 CPRR Number One Had a Bad Day....Vol. 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
 Double Gallows....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
 Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
 Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
 Leonard Fristoe: Escape and Recapture....96-2
 Luther Jones Murder Case....The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
 Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2
 Montello Robbery, The....Vol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)
 O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
 Poem of Murder....87-1 (Winter 1987)
 Saga of Susie Raper, The....96-2
 Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
 Spruce Mountain, Nevada....94-3
 Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2
 Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
 Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1

Crippen Grade
 Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

Crisler, Glenn
 From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3

Crisp, Jim and George
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1

Crocker, Charles
 Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
 Elko County....2012-1
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Crocker, Charlie S.
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Crocker, James
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Crocker, John
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Crocker, Kate
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Crombie, Rebecca
 Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Cronin, Jim
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Crosby, Harry W. ("Bing")
 The Best Town in the World....2016-3
 Bing Crosby: Bing Crosby and Elko. A Mutual Admiration Society....84-3 (Summer 1984)
 Branding....(Vol. 2, No. 3, Winter 1971)
 Elko County....2012-1
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
 Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)

It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
 Newton Hunt Crumley....79-1 (Winter 1979)
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
 Cross, Ardith
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
 Cross, Alexander
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 Cross, Mabel
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 Cross, Estelle
 O'Carroll's Bar....96-2
 Crosson Distributing
 Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2
 Crosson, Ella (m. Riddle)
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
 Crosson, Eva (m. Goodale)
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
 Crosson, Jane (nee Hume)
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Crosson, John V. and Jane
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
 Crosson, LaVern
 Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
 Crosson, Maud (m. Johnston)
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
 Crosson Ranch
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Helth Family, The94-2
 Crosson, Tom
 Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2
 Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)
 Crouch, Larry
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Crowell, Clara Dunham
 Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
 Crum, George
 Hunter Family, The2001-4
 Crumby, John C.
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Crumley, Barbara Newton
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
 Crumley, Frances Smith
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
 Crumley, Janice Lee
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
 Crumley, Lee Hunt
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
 Crumley, Linda Jean
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
 Crumley, Newton (Sr.)
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
 Elko County....2012-1
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
 My Father, Alfred W. Smith....2006-2

Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
 Crumley, Newton Hunt (Jr.)
 Bing Crosby: Bing Crosby and Elko. A Mutual Admiration Society....84-3 (Summer 1984)
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
 Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin....2000-2
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
 Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Newton Hunt Crumley....79-1 (Winter 1979)
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
 Nevada Cattlemen's Association....The: The First Twenty Years, Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
 Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Crumley, Newton Hunt III
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
 Crumley, Peggy Frances
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
 Crunden, Mina
 Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
 Crystal Theatre
 Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
 Cuddeback, Leon
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Cunningham, Lloyd
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Cunningham, Walter
 Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
 Curieux, Mortimer
 William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
 Curler, B. F.
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
 Current, Nevada
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Currie, Joseph H.
 Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
 Currie, Nevada
 Leonard Fristoe: Escape and Recapture....96-2
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
 Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 Curry, Frank
 Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1
 Curry, Joe
 Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1
 Curry, Margaret U.
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
 Custer, General George
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
 "Cut-Lip Sweded" (See also: Beck, Ed)
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
 Daggett, Charlie
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
 Daggett, Lizard
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
 Daggett, Mike (Shoshone Mike)
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Dahl, Coralee (nee Jaynes)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Dahl, Demar
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Dahl, Drew
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Dahl, Harvey
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Dahl, Jeoff
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Dahl, Iris
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Dahl, Margaret
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Dahl, Mark
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Dahl, M. J. (Jim)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Dailey, John
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Daily Silver Star (Winnemucca)
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Dakin, Elijah
Lamoille....2001-3

Dakin, Mrs. Mary "Granny"
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1

Dakin Ranch
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Dallis, Jim
Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)

Dalton, Dani
4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3

Dalton Ranch
4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3

Daly, Zeke
The Best Town in the World....2016-3
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Dambrowskie, Ivan
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Damele Family
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Damele, Peter J.
1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2

Dan Fillipini (Dean) Ranch
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Dangberg, Eva Katrina (m. Greenfield)
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Dangberg, Heinrich F. (Fred)
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Dann, Sophie
Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker....85-4 (Fall 1985)

Danner, Bud
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Dat So La Lee
Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker....85-4 (Fall 1985)

Davy, Mr.
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

David, William M.
Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)

David Priest Enterprises
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Davidson, Jack
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4

Davidson, P. W. "Walt"
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....79-4 (Fall 1979)
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)

Davis, Charles E.
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Davis, Howard and Tom
Lamoille....2001-3

Davis, James H.
Elko Flouring Mill....81-2 (Spring 1981)
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Davis, Jackson Lee "Diamond Field Jack"
Elko County....2012-1

Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Davis, Leah Irene (nee Schrader)
Local Hero's Medal....2012-3&4.

Davis, Leslie
Dryland Homesteading on Tobar Flat....81-4 (Fall 1981)

Davis, Marsha
O'Carroll's Bar....96-2

Davis, Mattie
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Davis, Norvin
Local Hero's Medal....2012-3&4.
Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County's Three-Star General....94-1

Davis, Quintilla (nee Porch)
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1

Davis, Rev. Richard L.
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Davis, Samuel
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1

Davis, Sim and Mildred
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Davis, Thomas Leslie (Les)
Local Hero's Medal....2012-3&4.

Davis, Wantha
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3 (picture)

Davis, W. L.
O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1

Dawes, C. E.
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2

Dawson, Charles
Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2

Day, Clinton
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Day, Delna
Hospital History....2007-1
Recollections of Nursing Instructor....2007-1

Day, John
Lamoille....2001-3

Day, T. J.
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1

Day, Mary
Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2

Day, Wilametta
Marie Herbster....2007-1
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Dean, Ethel
Scenes From My Childhood in the Mining Camp of Cortez, Nevada....98-2

Dean, Flora
Scenes From My Childhood in the Mining Camp of Cortez, Nevada....98-2

Dean Joe
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Dean, Joe Ranch
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Dean Ranch
Scenes From My Childhood in the Mining Camp of Cortez, Nevada....98-2

de Borica, Diego
Basque Shepherders....94-4

Debuteens
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Deep Creek
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Deeth, Nevada
Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada's Great Women...92-4
Leonard Fristoe: Escape and Recapture....96-2
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Deeth Post Office
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Deforest, Mabel Strickland Button
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1

DeFrees Mining Company
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Tuscarora Mining District, TheVol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)

Delaplain, Mamie
Reed Reminiscences....96-3

DelGuidice, Paul, M.D.
Doctors Hood, The....2002-1

DeLongchamps, Fred J.
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1

Demetz, Ibo
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Delmonico's Restaurant
Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3

Delorme, Bernadine and Norm
Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1

Deming, Jack
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3

Demolay
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Dempsey, Jack
Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3

Denmark
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2

Dennis, John H.
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Denton, J. A.
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Denver, Frank
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Denver-Shepherd Elko-White Pine Road
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Depaoli, Arlene Merialdo
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
 Depot Hotel
 Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970), reprinted 2001-2
 Elko, Nevada 1868-1968. A Pictorial History....83-4 (Fall 1983)
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3
 Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1
 Depression-See: Great Depression
 De Reinach-Werth, Baron Hardoouin
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
 Desert Ranch
 Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
 Detweiler & Detweiler
 Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2
 Detweiler, Betty
 Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
 Devereaux, Miss
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Devil's Gate Ranch
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Devlin, Monsignor William
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Dewar, Archie J.
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 Nevada Cattlemen's Association, The : The First Twenty Years....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Dewar, James
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Dewar, Jessie (nee Hylton)
 J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4
 Reinhart and Porter Ranches....86-3 (Summer 1986)
 Dewar, Mary
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Dewar, Neva
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Dewar Ranch
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Dewar Soda Water Plant
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Dexter Mill
 Tuscarora Mining District, TheVol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
 Dexter Mine
 Jess Ranker....2000-1
 Tuscarora Mining District, TheVol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
 Tuscarora Never Died: Its Story in Photographs....83-1 (Winter 1983)
 Dexter. Rose
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
 Diamond A Desert

History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Diamondfield Jack (Jack Davis)
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
 Diamond Mountains
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Diamond Station
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Diamond Valley
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
 Diamond Valley Toll Road, The
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Dibble, Don
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
 Dierks, Theodore
 Spanish Ranch Letters....84-1 (Winter 1984)
 DiGrazia, Eugene
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4
 DiGrazia, Joe
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 DiGrazia, John E.
 4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 DiGrazia, Joseph E. (Sonny)
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 DiGrazia, Madeline
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 DiGrazia, Robert
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 DiGrazia Wholesale Liquor
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 Dilts, Harry
 Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
 Dinner Station
 Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Grandpa Nelson. Nathan Nelson: 1816-1903....82-1 (Spring-Summer 1982)
 My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
 Diocese of California
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Diocese of Las Vegas
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Diocese of Reno
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Diocese of Reno/Las Vegas
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Diocese of Sonora, Mexico
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Distinguished Nevadan Award
 Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3
 Divide Mining District
 Here, Where It's Safe...1916 Snowstorm at Divide....90-2
 My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
 Sugar Bowl, The: Elko 1917-1918....91-3
 Division of Grazing, Department of the Interior
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Dixie Valley

Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Dixon, Bill
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Dixon, Wes and Sue
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Doby Doc
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of Lawrence Jackson....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
Doby Doc Strikes Again....91-3
Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3
Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2
Luther Jones Murder Case, TheVol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
More About Doby Doc....89-1
Pete Itcaina: Ornerly Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
Sagebrush Sentiments: Folk Poetry of Northeast Nevada....80-3 (Summer 1980)
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Dodd, Mr. And Mrs. Jack
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Doheny Ranch
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Doheny, Tim
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Dolan, Pat
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Doll, Fred
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Dollard, J. B.
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
Donaldson, Rev. J. M.
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
Donnellan, Father
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Donnelly, John
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1\
Donnelly, Marvel
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Donner Creek
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Donner Lake
Fort Halleck: Cavalry Life in Tent and Field....2013-2
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Donner Party
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Fort Halleck: Cavalry Life in Tent and Field....2013-2
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Dopp, Frank
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Dorsey Creek (Sixteen Mile Station)
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Dorsey, Dick
Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970), reprinted 2001-2
Dorsey, Jimmy
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
Dorsey, John
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Dorsey, John M.
Fort Halleck....2013
Lamoille....2001-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Dorsey, J. W.
Montello Robbery, TheVol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)

Dorsey, Webster
S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4

Dorsey, Tommy
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Dotta, David
Bing Crosby: Bing Crosby and Elko. A Mutual Admiration Society....84-3 (Summer 1984)
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)
Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Seymour Jacobs....96-3

Dotta, Emilio
Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Seymour Jacobs....96-3

Dotta, Rosa
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)

Double Square Ranch
Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada, TheVol. 4, No. 5 (Summer 1974)
I knew Lawrence Jackson: More About The Black Wrangler....80-4 (Fall 1980)

Dougherty, Maud
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Doughty, J. C.
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Doughty, Capt.
Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2

Douglas, Diola
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1

Doulton, F.
Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2

Dove, Charlie
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Dove, Donna
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)

Dovey, W. C.
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Downey, Jim
Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2

Doyle, William
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Dozier, E. B.
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4

Drake, Alfred
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4

Drake, Dr. Francis N. (Napoleon)
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2

Drake, Frank
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2

Drake, Harrington E.

Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
Drake, Little Treasure
Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2
Drake, Luther Roy and Sally
Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2
Drake, Mary Susannah (Carpenter)
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Drake, William (Wells Constable)
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
Drake, Zoe
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Dredge, Karen (nee Pacini)
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Dressi, Charlie
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Dressi Ranch
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Drollinger, Karen
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Drought
Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1
Dryland Homesteading on Tobar Flat....81-4 (Fall 1981)
Elko County's Dry Farming Experimental Station...79-2 (Spring 1979)
Metropolis: Death of a Dream....Vol. 3, No. 4 (Spring 1973)
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Tobar: Forgotten Ghost Town....78-1 (Winter 1978)
Yankee Bill: A Homesteading Story....81-3 (Summer 1981)
Drown, Arthur
C. C. Drown Ranch, The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4
Drown, Birdie
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Drown, Charles and Jenny (nee Williams)
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
C. C. Drown Ranch, The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Drown, Chester
C. C. Drown Ranch, The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4
Drown, Clark
C. C. Drown Ranch, The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
Drown, Colleen
C. C. Drown Ranch, The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4
Drown Creek
C. C. Drown Ranch, The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Drown, Frederick E.
C. C. Drown Ranch, The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Drown, Ida
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
Drown, Josephine
C. C. Drown Ranch, The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
Drown, Linda (m. Bunch)
C. C. Drown Ranch, The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4
Drown, Neva
C. C. Drown Ranch, The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4
Drown Peak
C. C. Drown Ranch, The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4

Drown Ranch
 C. C. Drown Ranch, The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4

Drown, William "Bill" and Mary
 C. C. Drown Ranch, The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4
 Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
 Jack Creek Anecdotes....88-3 (Summer 1988)
 Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Dry Creek Ranch
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Dubois, Dunice
 Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3

Dubois, Dionysus
 Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3

Duck, Maggie
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Duck Valley Reservation
 Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
 Day to Remember: The Marriage of Indian Princess Aca Tani Manning, A....95-4
 Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4

Ducker, Judge E. A.
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Duckworth's
 The Best Town in the World....2016-3

Duke, Charles
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4

Dufault, Joseph Ernest Nephtali (Will James)
 In Search of Will James....2007-3
 Will James - The Romantic Years....2007-3

Dufner, Jesse
 Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

Duffy, Frank
 Austin, Nevada.... 92-4

Dugdale, R. C.
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4

Duncan, George
 Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3

Duncan, George ("Tap")
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Duncan, Harvey
 Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3

Duncan, Laura Ellen
 Maiden's Grave Revisited....95-2

Duncan, Lucinda (nee Parker)
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Maiden's Grave Revisited....95-2
 Wagon Train of Lucinda Duncan, The---1863....99-1

Duncan, William, Sr.
 Maiden's Grave Revisited....95-2

Duncan's (Carl) Café and Greyhound Bus Stop
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Duncan, Tap
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Duncombe, Rev. David
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Dun Glen, Nevada
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Dunlap, Shelley
 Rope Comes Uncoupled, The....97-3

Dunn, Harry
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Dunphy, Nevada
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Dunphy, William
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

DuPont's Drug Store
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Durfee, Martin
 Cornucopia: Elko County Silver Camp....82-2 (Fall 1982)

Dutchman Station
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Duval, Bob
 Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2

Duval, Dick
 Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2

Duval, Don and Sim
 Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3

Dwight, Dr. A. M.
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4

Dwyer, Most Rev. Robert J.
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Dye, Bill
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Dyer, H. T.
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Dysart, Dixie
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Dysart, Ethel
 Elko's Ground Observer Corps....2000-2

Dysart, Judge James
 Luther Jones Murder Case, TheVol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
 Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)

Dysart, Marjorie (m. Lunsford)
 Seymour Jacobs....96-3\

"E" (On the Hill)
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Eacret, John
 Bing Crosby: Bing Crosby and Elko. A Mutual Admiration Society....84-3 (Summer 1984)

Eager, Gertrude (Williams)
 Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)
 Tom Eager, Sheepman....83-3 (Summer 1983)

Eager, Tom
 Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3
 Tom Eager, Sheepman....83-3 (Summer 1983)

Eagers, Charles
 Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1

Eagle Rock Station
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Eagleville, Nevada
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Earhart, Amelia
 Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Earl, Phillip I.
 Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2
 In Search of Will James....2007-3

Earl, Sylvester
 Montello Robbery, TheVol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)

Early, John Silver City Route
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Early, Laura

Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 East Humboldt Range
 Camp Halleck....2013
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Eastern Nevada Railroad
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Easton, Charlotte McDaniel
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Eastman, Dr. Charles W.
 Carlin's Ice Harvest....78-1 (Winter 1978)
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
 Eastman, Lou
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
 Eastwood, Albert
 Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
 Eastwood, George
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 Eastwood, Samantha
 Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
 Eather, Harry
 History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....20009-2
 Eather House
 History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....20009-2
 Eberhardt Mine
 Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
 Eberhardt, T. E.
 Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
 Ebert, J. W.
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Eby, Dr. J. R.
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
 Eccles Family
 David
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Ethel (m. Sadler)
 Matilda (nee Martin)
 Rebecca
 Thomas
 Tom
 This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
 Eccles Ranch
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Echegon, Betty Lou
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 Eckley, Geraldine
 Memories of Jarbidge 1921-1924....2011-1
 Eddy, Nelson
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Eddy, Norma (nee Moody)
 Born in the Firehouse....2006-3
 Eddy, Ward
 Born in the Firehouse....2006-3
 Eder, P. M.
 Fort Halleck....2013
 Edsall, Floyd
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Edwards and Daniels
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1

Edwards, Don
 Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4

Egan Canyon
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Egan, Ira
 Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
 Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4

Egan, Major Howard
 Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
 Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4

Eguillor, Thomas
 Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2

Eide, Pete
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Eight Mile Creek
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Eight Mile Station
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Eilers, Leonard
 In Search of Will James....2007-3

Eisenburg, A.S.
 Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2

Eklund, Lew
 Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3

El Aero
 Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Elburz, Nevada
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Mathias and Christine Glaser....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)

E. L. Cord Foundation
 Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

Eldridge, Linda Laurence
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Elia, Pete
 Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
 Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3 (picture)

Elias, Johnny
 Luther Jones Murder Case....The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Elko Airport
 Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Elko and Idaho Toll Road
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Elko and Idaho Toll Road Company
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Elko and White Pine Toll Road
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2

Elko Arabs Drum and Bugle Corps
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Elko and Hamilton Narrow Gauge Narrow Gauge Railroad Company
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Elko Basque Club
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Elko Blacksmith Shop
 If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1

Elko Bottling Plant
 Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2

Elko Chamber of Commerce
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1

Elko Chinese Joss House
 Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
 Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)

Elko Chronicle
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Elko City Officials
 Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)

Elko Clinic
 Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
 Hospital History....2007-1
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
 Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1

Elko Coal Mining Company
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Elko Community College
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Elko-Cope Toll Road
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Elko County Board of Commissioners
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Elko County Cattle Association
 Edgar Reinhart's Binoculars....2012-3&4.

Elko County
 Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
 What's In A Name: A History of Elko County Place Names....77-2 (Spring & Summer 1977)

Elko County Courthouse
 Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
 Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2

Elko County Fair
 The Best Town in the World....2016-3
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
 Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing....2003-3
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
 Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
 Three Who Dared: J.Selby Badt, "Van" and Ula Vandiver....80-4 (Fall 1980)

Elko County Farm (Also known as "The Poor Farm")
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Elko County High School (Elko)
 Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Elko High School's 1920 Girls' Basketball....2001-1
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
 History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
 1907 Elko High School Girls Basketball Team....86-1 (Winter 1986)
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Ted Laibly....2001-3
 Ruby Valley's Three-Star General....2012 3&4

Elko County High School Band
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Elko County Hospital (Also see Elko General Hospital)
 Doctor Who Never Refused A Call, The: James Arthur Hood, M.D....80-2 (Spring 1980)
 Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
 Marie Hebster....2007-1
 Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 Recollections of Nursing Instructor....2007-1
 Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1

Elko County Jail
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2

Elko County Library
 Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Ted Laibly....2001-3
 Old Elko County Library, The86-3 (Summer 1986)

Elko County Medical Society
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Elko County Officials
 Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)

Elko County Telephone and Telegraph Company
 Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3(Summer 1988)

Elko Cyclettes
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Elko Daily Free Press
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
 Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
 Elko Daily Free Press....81-2 (Spring 1981)
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
 Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Elko Drug Store
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2

Elko Fire Department
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Elko Flouring Mill
 Camp Halleck....2013
 Elko Flouring Mill....81-2 (Spring 1981)
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Elko Garden Club
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
 Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Elko General Hospital (Also see: Elko County Hospital)
 Doctor Who Never Refused A Call, The: James Arthur Hood, M.D....80-2 (Spring 1980)
 Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
 Marie Hebster....2007-1
 Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 Recollections of Nursing Instructor....2007-1
 Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1

Elko General Merchandise Store (Anacabe's)
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Elko Grammar School #1
Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada's Great Women...92-4

Elko Grammar School #2
Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2
Hunter Family, The2001-4

Elko Grazing District
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Elko-Hamilton Stage
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Elko Home Guard
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Elko Hotel
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Elko Independent
Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970, reprinted 2001-2
Elko Independent, The85-1 (Winter 1985)
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Elko Junior Twentieth Century Club
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Elko-Lamoille Power Company
Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
Elko-Lamoille Power Company....87-4 (Fall 1987)
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Lamoille....2001-3

Elko Leader
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Elko Liquid Gas
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Elko Little League
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Elko Lumber Company
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1

Elko Mercantile Company
Lamoille....2001-3

Elko Metal Shop
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2

Elko Mining and Soap Deposit Company
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Elko Municipal Water Works
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3

Elko, Nevada
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1

Elko Oil Development and Improvement Company
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Elko News Stand
 Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2

Elko Plunge
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Elko Post
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Elko Prince Mill
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Elko Public Auto Camp
 Heritage of Landmarks: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2

Elko Riding Club
 Admiral Halsey's Saddle....2012-3&4

Elko Rodeo (See Garcia Rodeo)

Elko Reach
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Elko Roller Mill
 Elko Flouring Mill....81-2 (Spring 1981)
 Elko-Lamoille Power Company....87-4 (Fall 1987)
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Elko School of Nursing
 Dora Waage: Hospital Dietitian....2007-1

Elko Southern Telephone Company
 From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
 Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3(Summer 1988)

Elko Skeet and Trap Shooting Club
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4

Elko Squash Racket Club
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4

Elko Steam Laundry
 American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4

Elko Swimming Pool (Also see: Elko Plunge and Elko Hot Springs)
 Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Elko Telephone and Telegraph Company
 From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
 Hunter Family, The2001-4

Elko Transfer and Storage
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Elko Tuscarora Mercantile Company
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3

Elko Victory
 Elko County's Navy: SS Elko Victory and The Tuscarora...89-4
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Elko Water & Flour Milling Company
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Elko Water Company Canal
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Elko Weekly Post
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Elko-White Pine Toll Road
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Elkoro Mill (Jarbidge)
 Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
 Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

Elks Building (Elko)
 Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
 Seymour Jacobs....96-3

Elks Lodge (see also: B.P.O.E)
 Elko County....2012-1
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1

Seymour Jacobs....96-3

Elks' Picnic
The Best Town in the World....2016-3

Elliott, Columbia
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Elliot, Emerson
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Elliott, Harry
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4

Elliott, Marsha
Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3

Ellis, John J., Sheriff
Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Lost in a Snow Storm....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)

Ellis, Mary
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1

Ellis, R. C. "Red"
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Elko's Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3 (picture)
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Hospital History....2007-1
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1

Ellison, E. P. (Ephraim Peter)
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3

Ellison, Elizabeth (nee Whitesides)
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Ellison Family
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Bessie
Connie
David
Evan
Harold
James
Kaye
Laurence
Mae
Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
Stanley C. Ellison....86-4 (Fall 1986)

Margaret (m. Jones)
Marie
Morris
Oma (m. Wilcox)
Parley (Parl)
Peter K.
Stanley C.
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
Life in Rural Nevada: Margie Prunty....86-4 (Fall 1986)
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1

Ellison Ranching Company
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Albino (Tez)Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
 Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
 Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4
 My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
 Spanish Ranch Letters....84-1 (Winter 1984)

Elmore, Diane
 Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4

El Rancho Hotel (Wells)
 Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2

Elrick, John
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Elsberry, Donna (nee Riordan)
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1

Elser, Barbara
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1

Elton, Butch
 Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3

Elton, J. O.
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4

Elton, Mike
 Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3

Elton, Vernon
 Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3

Elvada Theater
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2
 Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4

Ely, Nevada
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 In Search of Will James....2007-3
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
 Will James - The Romantic Years....2007-3

Emigrant Pass
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Emigration Canyon
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Enchauspe, Paul
 Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.

Engh, Henry
 Memories of Metropolis, Nevada....99-4

Engle, G. F., Sr.
 Lamoille, Nevada: Summer of 1915....94-2

Engler Building
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1

Englert, George
 Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3

Englert, Lou
 Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Enke, Lois Althea Clayton
 Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1

Ennor, Frank
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Ennor, Joseph R.
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Ennor, William H.
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Enslow, Sheriff (White Pine County)
 Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3

Enslow, W. S.
 Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)

Entertainment
 Newton Hunt Crumley....79-1 (Winter 1979)

Episcopal Church (Elko)
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2

Epley, John W.
 Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)

Erector Set
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Erickson and Peterson
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Erickson, J. E.
 William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Ernaut, Marcel
 Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2

Errecart, Jack
 Papa: Jack Errecart....83-3 (Summer 1983)
 Pete Itcaina: Ornerly Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)

Eshelman, Chris
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1

Eshelman Ice Company
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1

Eshelman's Dam
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
 Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1

Esquire Motor Lodge
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3

Etchebehere, Samson
 Pete Itcaina: Ornerly Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)

Etchemendy, Henry
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Etchinek, John
 Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4

Eureka and Colorado Railroad Company
 Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3

Eureka and Palisade Railroad
 Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....20009-2
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
 Last Train to Palisade, The....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
 Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
 Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3

Eureka Chinese Fire Company
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Eureka Consolidated Mining Co.
 Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
 History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....20009-2

Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Eureka Corporation, Ltd.
 History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2
 Eureka County Bank
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Eureka County High school
 1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
 This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
 Eureka Daily Sentinel
 Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
 Eureka District and Mineral Hill
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Eureka Hook and Ladder
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
 Eureka Land and Livestock Company
 First and Last Carload Shipment of Automobiles By Rail to Eureka, Nevada, 1914....88-3 (Summer 1988)
 Eureka Mining District
 History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2
 Eureka, Nevada
 1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Eureka....2009-2
 Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
 Eureka County High School's First Baseball Game: 1918....83-4 (Fall 1983)
 First Woman D.A.: Edna Covert Plummer....84-2(Spring 1984)
 History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2
 Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
 Last Family in Cortez, The.... Nevada, 98-2
 Last Train to Palisade, The....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
 Outlaw Outhouse of Eureka, The....2003-2
 Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Ruby Hill - 2009....2009-2
 Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
 Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
 Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
 This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
 William H. Stowell, 1849-1931: Druggist and Assayer....98-3
 Eureka-Nevada Railway
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 The Last Train to Palisade....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
 Eureka Opera House
 Eureka....2009-2
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
 Eureka-Palisade Railroad
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
 Eureka Rescue Company
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
 Eureka Volunteer Fire Company
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
 Eureka Sentinel
 Eureka....2009-2
 First and Last Carload Shipment of Automobiles By Rail to Eureka, Nevada, 1914....88-3 (Summer 1988)
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
 Evans, Aulene
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Evans, Betty
Elko's Ground Observer Corps....2000-2\

Evans, Bill
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3

Evans, Billie Sue
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Evans, Charles "Chauch"
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1

Evans, Dan
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Evans, Douglas
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Evans, Grace
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3

Evans, Jennifer
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Evans, Marguerite (nee Patterson)
Dedication....88-1 (Winter 1988)
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Edna Patterson....2000-3

Evans, Peter
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Evans Ranch
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Cricket Gangs....78-3 (Summer 1978)

Evans, Sandra
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Evening Star Mine
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Execution
Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
Double Gallows....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
Luther Jones Murder Case, The....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)

Exploration
Clarence King's 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1

Fagoaga, Nicolas
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.

F & N Livestock Company
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

F.E.R.A. (Federal Emergency Relief Administration)
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

F. Brown's Pioneer Soda Works
Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3

40-Mile Desert
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Fairchild, Blawnie (Martin)
Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Fairchild, Oscar and Jacob
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4

Fairchild Ranch
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Fairchild, Tate
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1

Fairchild, Thomas
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4

Fairlawn

Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
 Falkerson, Harry
 Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
 Farley, James P.
 Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1
 Farmers Union Store
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Farming
 Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1
 Dryland Homesteading on Tobar Flat....81-4 (Fall 1981)
 Elko County's Dry Farming Experimental Station...79-2 (Spring 1979)
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Grandpa Nelson. Nathan Nelson: 1816-1903....82-1 (Spring-Summer 1982)
 Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....83-2 (Spring 1983)
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Memories of Metropolis, Nevada....99-4
 Metropolis: Death of a Dream....Vol. 3, No. 4 (Spring 1973)
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
 Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
 Tobar: Forgotten Ghost Town....78-1 (Winter 1978)
 Yankee Bill: A Homesteading Story....81-3 (Summer 1981)
 Faro, Earl
 Cricket!....95-1
 Farnsworth, Richard
 In Search of Will James....2007-3
 Farquhar, Francis P.
 Clarence King's 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1
 Farrington, Edward S.
 Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 Faucett, Miles
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Farrell, Roger
 The Callaghan House: Grass Valley, Nevada....93-3
 Fassett, Charles M.
 William H. Stowell, 1849-1931: Druggist and Assayer....98-3
 Faucett, Miles
 Double Gallows: The Potts Murder Case....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
 Fawcett, Dicky
 Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
 Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
 Fawcett, Robert
 Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
 Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
 Feather River rail route
 The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
 Federal Aviation Administration (FAA)
 Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.
 Federal Bureau of Investigation
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Federal Highway Act
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Feinhandler & Porter
 Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2
 Feinhandler, Sam
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Felts, Nancy
 Silver Pot, The....2004-2
 Ferdelford Canyon
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Ferris, Dudley L. "Muggins"
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Fersetti, Jack
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Fields, Francis "Doby"
 Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3

Filippini, Dan
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Finch, Julia
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Fincke, Adolphus
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1

Fincke, Adolphus, Jr. (Dolph)
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1

Fincke, George (adopted name Knopf)
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1

Fincke, Hermine (nee Schmidt)
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1

Fincke, Mable (nee Brown)
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1

Fine, Stanley
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Finlayson, Bill
 Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4

Fiorenzi, Luther
 1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2

Fio Rito, Ted
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4

Fire
 Vignette: Destructive Fire and Another Big Fire!.... Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Firehouse
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Fireworks
 Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3

First National Bank of Layton
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

First National Bank of Nevada
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
 Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
 Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2.
 (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)

First Presbyterian Church
 Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3

Fischer, Mike
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Fish
 Harry M. Gallagher Fish Hatchery: Ruby Valley, Nevada....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)

Fish Creek
 Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
 History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2

Fish Creek Ranch
 Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4

Fisher, A. N.
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Fisher, Allen
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2

Fisher, Josephine Marie Cooper
 Memories of Jarbidge 1921-1924....2011-1

Fisher, Mel
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2

Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Fisher, Nancy
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Fisher, Rev. Peter T.
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Fisher's Saloon
Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2

Fitch, Ben
Fort Halleck....2013

Fitch, J. B. "Sheriff Ben"
Elko County's First Courthouse...Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
George D. Banks: Northeast Nevada Cattleman....90-4
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Fitch, J. B.
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Fitch, John
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4

Fitch and Washburn Hotel (Milford, California)
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4

Fitzmaurice Mickey
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Flack, John H.
Drunken Judge....79-4 (Fall 1979)

Flavin, Thelma Smith
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3

Flaxie Mine
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)

Fleck, Ron and Ardis
O'Carroll's Bar....96-2

Fleischmann Foundation
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1

Fleischmann, Max C.
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Max C. Fleischmann....2002-4

Fleming, Scott
Last Horsesdrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Fleming, William
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Fletcher, G. A.
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Flint, John
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Floradora Girls
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Florio, Angelo C.
Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4

Flu
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Letters from Contact....88-1 (Winter 1988)

Foley, Honora
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Foley, Isabelle
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Flynn, Joe
Thar's Gold in Them Hills, Parts Three and Four....Vol. 3, No. 3 (Winter 1972)

Fobes, Judy
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4

Foley, Kate
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Foley, Murray D.

Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3

Foley, Richard
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Foley, T. J.
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1

Fontes, Gene and Joann
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4

Fontes, Jerry
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4

Football
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Foothill Road
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Ford, Tennessee Ernie
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4

Fordham, William
George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4
Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4

Fordine, Johnny
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Forester, Cassandra
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Forester, George Washington III
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Foster, Mrs. William
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Fort Halleck (See also Camp Halleck)
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Fort Halleck....2013-2
Fort Halleck: Cavalry Life in Tent and Field....2013-2
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Lamoille....2001-3
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Recollections of Haying: Interview with Jack Walther....2005-3
Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1

Fort Halleck School
Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2

Fort McDermitt
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Fort Ruby (See also Camp Ruby)
Camp Halleck....2013
Clarence King's 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1
Story of My Life, The....94-4
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Fort Ruby Ranch
How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin....2000-2
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1

Fortieth Parallel
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

49'er Trails Association
Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)

Found Treasure Mine
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2

4-H Clubs
Ruby Valley's First 4-H....2001-3

Forsythe, Thomas
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Fort Churchill

Camp Halleck....2013
Fort Ruby (see also Camp Ruby)
Fort Halleck....2013
Fourth of July
Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Fox and Geese
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Foxtail Pine Trees
"The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness" of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4
Francis, Frank
Montello Robbery, TheVol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)
Frank, Arabella
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Frank, Hugo Ralph
Sagebrush Sentiments: Folk Poetry of Northeast Nevada....80-3 (Summer 1980)
Frank, Isabella
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Franke, Henry
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Franklin, E.E.
Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3
Franklin Creek
Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2
Franklin, Horace
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Franklin, Helen (nee Cazier)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Franklin Lake
Clarence King's 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1
Franklin Ranch
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Frankovich, Lee
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Franktown
In Search of Will James....2007-3
Frantzen, Earl
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
Elko Daily Free Press....81-2 (Spring 1981)
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3 (picture)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Earl and Gen Frantzen....2002-1
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Frantzen Genevieve (nee Wright)
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
Elko Daily Free Press....81-2 (Spring 1981)
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Earl and Gen Frantzen....2002-1
Franzoia, Anita Anacabe
Anacabe's Store: The First Fifty Years....86-4 (Fall 1986)
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Fraser, George
Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
Frazier, Don
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Freel, Cliff
In Search of Will James....2007-3
Freel, Elmer
Will James and a Horse Called Happy....2007-3

Will James - The Romantic Years....2007-3
 Freeman, Merrill Pingree
 Cornucopia: Elko County Silver Camp....82-2 (Fall 1982)
 Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
 Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Freeman Opera House
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Freeport McMoRan
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Freighting
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freightng Company....2011-2
 Grandpa Nelson. Nathan Nelson: 1816-1903....82-1 (Spring-Summer 1982)
 My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Fremont, John C.
 Clarence King's 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 French Bakery
 Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
 Hunter Family, The2001-4
 Fristo, Red (see also: Leonard Fristoe)
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Fristoe, Leonard
 Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3
 Leonard Fristoe: Escape and Recapture....96-2
 Fritsche, Dr. William
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
 Frost Canyon School
 Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
 Fry, Rev. Alban T.
 Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
 Frye, Chris
 Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
 Frye, Cliff and Jewel
 Depression Days in Tobar....78-4 (Fall 1978)]
 Ft. Ruby Ranch
 Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
 Fugitt, Mrs. Lewis
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 Fulton, John
 Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4
 Fulton, Lyman
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
 Fulton, Robert B.
 Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3
 Thar's Gold in Them Hills, Parts Three and Four....Vol. 3, No. 3 (Winter 1972)
 Fur Trapping
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The2005-1
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Furniss, Molly
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Furniss, Sam
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 G. M. Wallace Company
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4

Gabbs Valley, Nevada
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Gail, Walter
 Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)

Gale, Mr. & Mrs. Walter
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Galena, Nevada
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Gallagher Clinic
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Gallagher, James B.
 Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Gallagher, Harry M.
 Gallagher Fish Hatchery: Ruby Valley, Nevada....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)
 How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin....2000-2
 Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
 Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
 The Pony Express. 150-Year Anniversary 1860-1861....2010-3&4.

Gallagher, H. "Hap"
 Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1

Gallagher, Mary Lou (nee Sewell)
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Gallagher, Morris F.
 Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
 Short History: Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum, A ...88-2 (Spring 1988)
 The Pony Express. 150-Year Anniversary 1860-1861....2010-3&4.
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Gallagher, Ruthe Gedney
 Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
 Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Gallagher, Thomas
 A Short History: Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....88-2 (Spring 1988)
 Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
 How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin....2000-2
 If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
 More About Doby Doc....89-1
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
 Old Elko County Library, The....86-3 (Summer 1986)
 Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
 The Pony Express. 150-Year Anniversary 1860-1861....2010-3&4.
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Gallegos, Frank
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Galloway Cattle
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Gambling
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Gamboa, Ralph
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Games
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
 Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
 Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3

Gammick, John

Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)

Gammick, Stella
Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2

Gangler, Dan
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Gannett Foundation
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1

Gans, Joe
Nelson-Gans Boxing Match in Goldfield....2004-1

Gans-Nelson Fight
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
Nelson-Gans Boxing Match in Goldfield....2004-1

Ganz Creek (Idaho Ranch Station)
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Garat, John
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2

Garat, Peter
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2

Garcia, Arloa (nee Lang)
Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3

Garcia Bit and Spur Company
J. M. Capriola Company....83-3 (Summer 1983)

Garcia, Guadalupe
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Garcia, Guadalupe S.
Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
J. M. Capriola Company....83-3 (Summer 1983)
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Garcia, Henry
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Garcia, Jeraldine
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Garcia, Leslie
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Garcia Race Track
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Garcia Rodeo
Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1

Garcia, Saturnia
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Garcia, Walter
Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3

Gardener, Rose
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Garden Valley Pass
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Gardner, Charles
Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2

Gardner, Cliff
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Gardner, D. Ray

KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)

Gardner, Jack
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Gardner, Louise
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Gardner, Mary Rodriguez
 4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3

Gardner, May
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Gardner, Raymond
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Gardner, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond
 Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
 Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4

Gardner Ravine
 Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2

Gardner, Walter
 Haying in Elko County: Early Days....2005-3

Gardner, William and Alice
 William and Alice Gardner....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)

Garrecht, Gertrude
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Garrecht, John J.
 Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970), reprinted 2001-2
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)

Garrecht, Mrs. J. J.
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Garside, Frank
 Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Garteiz, Jay
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Garteiz, Ray
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Garrigan, Frank
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Gaynor, Dr. John
 Hospital History....2007-1
 Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1

Gearrey, Thomas A.
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Gedney, Arthur
 Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Gedney, Cora Belle (nee Harris)
 Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4

Gedney, F. S. "Frank"
 Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
 How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin....2000-2
 Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
 Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin...2006-1
 Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Gedney, George
 Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1

Gedney, Jane (nee Plymire)
 Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Gedney, Ralph
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Gedney, Ruth (m. Gallagher)
 Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Geiger Grade
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Gem Hotel
 Camp Halleck....2013
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

General Store (Tuscarora)
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Gennett, Carter and Katherine
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Gennette, Joe
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2

Gennette, Pete
 Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1

Gerber, Claude
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1

Gerlach Land & Cattle Company
 Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4

Gerlach, Nevada
 Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4
 Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3

Getchell Mines
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Getchell, Noble
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Getz, Dan and Dorothea
 Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3
 More About Doby Doc....89-1

Getz, Donald E.
 Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Getz, Dorothy
 Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4

Getz, Howard,
 Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3

Gheen, James
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Gheen, Marcella Ruth (m. Hennen)
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

G. H. Goodhue & Company
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Ghost Town
 Cornucopia: Elko County Silver Camp....82-2 (Fall 1982)
 Tobar: Forgotten Ghost Town....78-1 (Winter 1978)
 Midas: A 20th Century Mining Camp....84-4 (Fall 1984)
 Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2

Gibson, Bill
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2

Gialy, Andy
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Gialy, Mrs.
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Gibillini, John
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Gibson, Bill
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Giblin, Thomas
 Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Gibson, Eli
 Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2

Gignoux, Jules E.

Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 Gilbert, Alex
 Yankee Bill: A Homesteading Story....81-3 (Summer 1981)
 Gilbert and Lake
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 Gilbert, Ed
 Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
 Gilbert, James A.
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Gilbertson, Trudy
 Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
 Gill, Harry
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
 Gill, Rowland
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
 Gillham, Claud
 Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4
 Gillan, Sarah (m. Muller)
 Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 Gilland, Annie
 History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
 Gilland, Samuel
 History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
 Gilland, William
 History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
 Gillispie, W. M.
 Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
 Gilmer and Salisbury
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Gilmer, John T.
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Gilmer, Walter,
 Nevada Cattlemen's Association, The : The First Twenty Years....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
 Gilmore, George
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
 Gilmore, John
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Gil's Chevron Station
 Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2
 Gilson Toll Road (Hill Beachy Road)
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Ginn, John I.
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Girl Scout House
 Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
 Girl Scouts
 Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
 Girls' Friendly Society
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 Giudici, Jack
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Glaser, Bill
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Glaser, Candida (nee Marisquirena)
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Glaser Dairy
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Glaser Family
 Arthur
 Fort Halleck....2013
 Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
 Carrie
 Clarence
 Dan
 George Mathias
 Haying in Elko County: Early Days....2005-3
 Mathias and Christine
 Mathias and Christine Glaser....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Maria
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Glaser, Norman
 Fort Halleck....2013
 Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 Glaser Ranch
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
 Glasgow & Western Exploration, Ltd.
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Glass, Right Reverend Joseph S.
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Glassman, Mrs. William
 Metropolis: Death of a Dream....Vol. 3, No. 4 (Spring 1973)
 Glazier, Gary
 From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
 Gleason, Con
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 Gleason, William
 Elko County....2012-1
 O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
 Glenn, Charles "Chuck"
 Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2
 Glenn, Doug
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Glock, Dora
 Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
 Glock, Billie
 Elko's Ground Observer Corps....2000-2
 Goble, Albert W. Jr.
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 Goble, Doug
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 Goble, Henrietta
 Silver Pot, The....2004-2
 Goble Market
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 Goble (Albert) Ranch
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Goble Theater
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 Godecke, Edward
 Luther Jones Murder Case....The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
 Godecke, Walter
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Luther Jones Murder Case....The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
 Goicoechea, Bob and Genie
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Goicoechea, Butch
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Goicoechea, Fernando
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1

Goicoechea, Gladys (nee Tognini)
1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2

Goicoechea, Jess
Anacabe's Store: The First Fifty Years....86-4 (Fall 1986)
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Goicoechea, Joann
Hospital History....2007-1

Goicoechea, Marian
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Golconda and Adelaide Railroad
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Golconda Cattle Company
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2

Golconda Hot Springs
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1

Golconda, Nevada
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1

Gold
History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....20009-2
Ruby Hill - 2009....2009-2

Gold Acres
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4

Gold Bullion Mine
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4

Gold Circle Nevada (aka Midas—See: Midas, Nevada)
Gold Crown Mine
Midas: A 20th Century Mining Camp....84-4 (Fall 1984)

Gold Creek
Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
Rope Comes Uncoupled, The....97-3
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Gold Creek Cemetery
Rope Comes Uncoupled, The....97-3

Gold Creek Fields
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Gold Creek News
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Golden Chariot Mine
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Golden Rule
Edgar Reinhart's Binoculars....2012-3&4.

Goldfield Consolidated Mining Company
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Goldfield, Nevada
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
Nelson-Gans Boxing Match in Goldfield....2004-1
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1

Goldfield Sun
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1

Golf Course
Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3

Goll, Charles
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Goodale, Albert (Bert)
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
 Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4

Goodale, Devereaux ("Dad")
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Goodale Field
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Goodale, Grace Eastwood
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
 Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4

Goodale, Henry
 Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4

Goodale, Margaret "Maggie"
 Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4

Goodale, William (Bill)
 Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4

Goodfellow, J. C.
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1

Goodwin, Victor
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Edna Patterson....2000-3
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Goose Creek
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Goose Creek-Thousand Springs Country
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Gordon Griswold Livestock Company
 Tom Eager, Sheepman....83-3 (Summer 1983)

Gordon, Laura DeForce (Mrs.)
 Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Gorham, Fred
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Gorman, Bishop Thomas K.
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Gorman, Earl
 Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4

Goshute Indians
 Fort Halleck....2013

Goshute Mountains
 "The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness" of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4

Government
 Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Gowen, Frank
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Graff, Phil and Ethel (nee Bellinger)
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Graham, Mrs. E.
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Granados, Anita
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Granados, Ed
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
 Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2

Granados, Juanita
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Granata, Evo
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Grand Prize Mine
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 Tuscarora Mining District, TheVol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
 Tuscarora Never Died: Its Story in Photographs....83-1 (Winter 1983)

Granite Creek Desert (see also: Black Rock Desert)
 Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3

Grant, Albert
 Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2

Grant, James
 George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4
 Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4

Grant's Café
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1

Grass Valley, Nevada
 The Callaghan House: Grass Valley, Nevada....93-3
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Grass Valley Ranch
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2

Grasser & Hess Boots and Shoes
 Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3

Gravelly Ford
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Wagon Train of Lucinda Duncan, The---1863....99-1

Gray, A. B.
 Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Gray, Cecil Kelley
 Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4

Gray, Jeff
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Gray, Robert James
 Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4

Gray, Mary Cecil (nee Kelly)
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Grayson, Dr. George (G. W.)
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Great Basin
 Clarence King's 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1

Great Basin Beverage Company
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2

Great Basin College
 Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Ted Laibly....2001-3
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Wes and Minnie Helth....2002-2

Great Basin Foundation
 Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3

Great Basin National Park
 "The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness" of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4

Great Depression
 Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
 C. C. Drown Ranch, The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
 Depression Days in Tobar....78-4 (Fall 1978)
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
 Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Outlaw Outhouse of Eureka, The....2003-2
 Papa: Jack Errecart....83-3 (Summer 1983)
 Silver Pot, The....2004-2
 Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
 Greathouse, George
 History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
 Greathouse, Mrs. _____
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
 Greathouse, William G.
 Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
 Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada's Great Women...92-4
 Green, Edith
 Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
 Green, Pat
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
 Greenan, J. O.
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
 Greenfield, Mary
 Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4
 Greenfield, Rev. George Henry
 History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Lamoille....2001-3
 Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
 Little Church of the Crossroads: Lamoille Presbyterian Church....86-3 (Summer 1986)
 Greenwood, Bert
 Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
 Greenwood, Caleb
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
 Greiser, Mrs.
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Gregg, Bill
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 Gregory, Bernice (nee Woodhouse)
 Hankins Family, The....97-1
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
 Gregory, Ernie
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 Gregory Floral
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Gregory, James G., Sr.
 Hankins Family, The....97-1
 Gregory, James L.
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Hankins Family, The....97-1
 Gregory, Lee
 Hankins Family, The....97-1
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
 Gregory, Margaret
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 Gregory, Sarah
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
 Grey, Oscar
 Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
 Gridley, Reuel Colt
 Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
 Griffeth, Joe and Lida
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3
 Griffith, Bill
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Griffith, Donna
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Griffith, Eva (nee Reed)
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Griffith, G. P.
 History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
 Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Griffith, Mrs. James
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Griffith, Percy
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Griffin Hotel (Halleck, Nevada)
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Grigsby-Ide Party
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Grimm, Deputy Sheriff
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Griswold, Al
 C. C. Drown Ranch, The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4
 History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4

Griswold, Alfred Morley
 Griswolds in Elko County....200-2

Griswold, Alice (Murdock)
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Griswold, Almira G. "Myra"
 Griswolds in Elko County....200-2

Griswold, Alma Rae
 Griswolds in Elko County....200-2

Griswold and Henderson
 Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2

Griswold, Belle
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Griswold, Benjamin Franklin
 Griswolds in Elko County....200-2

Griswold, Beth
 The Best Town in the World....2016-3
 Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
 Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1

Griswold, Billy (Dep. Sheriff)
 Rustler's Ears....2003-1
 Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1

Griswold, Charles Carroll
 Griswolds in Elko County....200-2

Griswold, Chauncey Warner
 Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Tom Eager, Sheepman....83-3 (Summer 1983)

Griswold, Chester Allen
 Griswolds in Elko County....200-2

Griswold, Coralee
 Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2

Griswold, Dakin (m. Landell)
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Griswold, Elizabeth Matile (Mrs. Oscar W.)
 Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County's Three-Star General....94-1

Griswold, E. M.
 Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)

Griswold, George Matile
 Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County's Three-Star General....94-1

Griswold, Gordon
 Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 Tom Eager, Sheepman....83-3 (Summer 1983)

Griswold, Henry

Griswolds in Elko County....200-2

Griswold, Isaac "Ike"
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
 Ike Griswold and Tom Short: Two Family Legends....79-3 (Summer 1979)
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Griswold, Isaac Erwin
 Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Griswold, Isaac Morley
 Griswolds in Elko County....200-2

Griswold, Isabella "Belle" (nee Short)
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Griswold, Isabelle Marjorie
 Elko High School's 1920 Girls' Basketball....2001-1
 Griswolds in Elko County....200-2

Griswold, James Gratton
 Griswolds in Elko County....200-2

Griswold, Joseph Carroll
 Griswolds in Elko County....200-2

Griswold, Lee
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Griswold, Margaret (nee Woolverton)
 Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
 Ruby Valley's Three-Star General....2012 3&4

Griswold, Marianne (nee Williamson)
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Griswold, Mary "Molly"
 Griswolds in Elko County....200-2

Griswold, Mary Alice
 Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Griswold, Mary Ellen (nee Dakin) "Mattie"
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Griswold, Mary Louis (m. Seaborn)
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Griswold, Matile
 Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County's Three-Star General....94-1
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Griswold, Mike
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Griswold, Mildred Irene (Scott)
 Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Griswold, Morley Isaac
 Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.
 Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Reinhart Family: Pioneer Nevada Merchants....84-4 (Fall 1984)

Griswold, Morley Williamson (Bill)
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Griswold, Lt. Gen. Oscar Woolverton
 Local Hero's Medal....2012-3&4.
 Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County's Three-Star General....94-1
 Ruby Valley's Three-Star General....2012 3&4

Griswold, Oscar
 Griswolds in Elko County....200-2

Griswold, Rae
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Griswold Ranch
Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2

Griswold, Reliance (nee Brown)
Griswolds in Elko County....200-2

Griswold, Stanley
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County's Three-Star General....94-1

Griswold, Thomas, Sr.
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Griswold, Thomas Short
Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Griswold, Thomas Short II "Tommy"
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3

Griswold, Warner
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Griswold, Willard ("Billy") and Margaret
Griswolds in Elko County....200-2
Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County's Three-Star General....94-1
Ruby Valley's Three-Star General....2012 3&4

Groepper and Laumeister
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Grock, Claudia (nee Alles)
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Grock Family
Walt
Art
Bessie
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Grock, George
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Grotto Hall
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Ground Observer Corps
Elko's Ground Observer Corps....2000-2

Grover, Ada
Elko High School's 1920 Girls' Basketball....2001-1

Grover, C. W.
George D. Banks: Northeast Nevada Cattleman....90-4

Groves, Charley
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2

Grube, B. H.
Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1

G. S. Garcia Harness and Saddlery
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Guerena, Benita
Lamoille....2001-3
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Guernsey, Herbert
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Guilliford, William
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Guisti Family
Atillo
Christmas
G.B. "John"
Virginia Boitano (see also, Boitano, Virginia)
Last Family in Cortez, The.... Nevada, 98-2

Guldager, Arthur

Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Guldager, Fay
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3
Guldager, Gordon
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Guldager, Queen
Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3
Gund, George III
Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Gunn, Hailie
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Gustafsen, Emil
Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
Gutridge, Jim
Hunter Family, The2001-4
Hachquet, Anna
Basque Shepherders....94-4
Hacker, Shyrle
Mud Wagon, The....88-4 (Fall 1988)
Sugar Bowl, The: Elko 1917-1918....91-3
Haddow, John
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Hadfield, Dale. M. D.
Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Hadley, R. H.
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Hadley, R. H., Jr.
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Haesler, Lt. Ernie
Adventures Aboard the S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4
Hagenbuch, Rea
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Hagenbuch, Winnifred (nee Jones)
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Haines and Purhonen
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Haines, Mose
Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2
Haire, Tom
How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin....2000-2
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
Hale, Harold
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Hale, Harold P.
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
Hale Ranch
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Haley, Tim
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Half Circle Cattle Company
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Hall, Bill
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Hall, Captain and Mrs. Don C.
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Hall, Mary
Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1
Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker....85-4 (Fall 1985)
My Museum....92-1

Hall Ranch
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Hall, Shawn
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1

Halleck Cattle Company
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Halleck, Major General H. (Henry) W.
 Fort Halleck....2013
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Halleck, Nevada
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Fort Halleck....2013
 Haying in Elko County: Early Days....2005-3
 Helth Family, The94-2
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Mathias and Christine Glaser....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Story of My Life, The....94-4

Halleck Station (Central Pacific Railroad)
 Fort Halleck....2013

Halliday, Blaine
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Halloween
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Halsey, Admiral William Frederick "Bull"
 Admiral Halsey's Saddle....2012-3&4

Halsey, Jeanne
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Hamill, R. P.
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Hamilton, J. M.
 Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3

Hamilton, Nevada
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Homboldt River Basin...2016
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
 Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3

Hamilton Stage Road
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Hamilton, W. A.
 Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3

Ham(Hamilton)McCain's Saloon
 Camp Halleck....2013

Hammond, Boyd
 Elko County....2012-1

Hammond, Carl
 Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4

Hammond, Horton
 Metropolis: The Glory Days....2008-3&4

Hammond, JoEllen
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Hammond, Margie McKay

Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Hampton, Kate
Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4
Hank, Caleb
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Hankins-Bellinger
Lamoille....2001-3
Hankins, Ella
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Hankins, Elizabeth (m. Helth)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Hankins, Erastus
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Helth Family, The94-2
Hankins Family, The....97-1
Hankins, Family
Anna Elizabeth (nee Lemp)
Elizabeth Jane (m. Bellinger)
Jane (nee Shermer)
Joseph III
John Sr.
Julia Emma (nee Flynn)
Lillie Anne
Neil
Paul
Susan (nee Lemp)
Vera (nee Simonson)
Hankins Family, The....97-1
Hankins, Joseph Albert "Albert"
Hankins Family, The....97-1
Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
Hankins, Minnie Rose
Helth Family, The94-2
Hanks Creek
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Hanline, Ethel
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Hamill, Jane
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Hammond, Norma
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Hank's Creek
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Hanna, George W.
Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
Hanna, Norene
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Hannah, Charles
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Hansen, Harold P.
Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
Hansen, Lillian
Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
Seymour Jacobs....96-3
Hansen, Rose Sherman
Yankee Bill: A Homesteading Story....81-3 (Summer 1981)
Harbin, Guy
Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3
Harcourt, L. A.
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Hardesty, Colonel

Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
 Hardesty, Emma
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 Hardesty, E. P.
 Elko County....2012-1
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Nevada Cattlemen's Association, The : The First Twenty Years....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
 Potluck Politics....2009-3
 Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
 Hardesty, Harry
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 Hardesty, Ruby
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 Hardesty, Ruby
 Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
 Hardesty, Zachariah
 History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
 Hardman, Mr. and Mrs. J. R.
 William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
 Hardy, Helen (nee St. Clair)
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Hardy, Louis M.
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Hare, Mr. & Mrs. Tom
 Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
 Harmonaires, The
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Harmon, Mella
 Outlaw Outhouse of Eureka, The....2003-2
 Harmony Hall
 History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
 Harney, John C.
 Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
 Harney, Nevada
 City of San Francisco Wreck: Eyewitness Account1939, Near Harney....90-1
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
 Harper, Charles ("Chuck")
 If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
 Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
 Harper, Charles A.
 Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3
 How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin....2000-2
 Luther Jones Murder Case....The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
 Harper, Mary
 If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
 Harper, Ron
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
 Harpending, Asbury
 Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2
 Harrah, Allie (nee Reed)
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3
 Harrell, A. J.
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Harrell, Andrew
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
Harrell, Jasper
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Spruce Mountain, Nevada....94-3
The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
Harrell, Louis
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Harrell, Tom
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Harrigan, Father R. J.
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Harriman, E. H.
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Harriman, Florence
Marie Herbster....2007-1
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Harrington, Jack
Jack Creek Anecdotes....88-3 (Summer 1988)
Harris, Allie
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Harris, Amanda
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Harris, Ann Mason
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Harris, Charles
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Harris, Elijah
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Harris, Florence (nee Gorny)
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Harris, Harold
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Harris, Henry
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Henry H. Harris
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Harris, James
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Harris, James P.
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Harris, Jess Crawford
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1
Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1
Harris, Jodi
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Harris, Joseph Crawford "Joe"
Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
 Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4
 Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
 Where's the Beef? Mysterious Cattle Rustling....90-3
 Harris, Leona Gilbertson
 Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
 Harris, Libby
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
 Harris, Monroe
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
 Harris, Ora Ellen Bright
 Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3 n
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
 Harris, Phil
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
 Harris, Raymond
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
 Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
 Harris, Roy
 How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin....2000-2
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
 Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
 Harris, Thomas Thumb
 Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
 Harris, Will
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
 Harrison Pass
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Harrison Pass Mine
 History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
 Hartwell, O. C.
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Hartzel, George
 Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3
 Haskell, D. H.
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Haskins, Henry Stanley
 Jess Ranker....2000-1
 Hastings College of Law
 Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)
 Hasting's Cutoff
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Hatch, Douglas
 Hazy, a Metropolis School Teacher....2008-3&4
 Hatupis, Louis
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
 Hatupis Shoe Shop
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Haviland, Carl
 Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)

Hawk, Lillian
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Hawkins, Herb
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Hawkins, Nat
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Hawkins, Ray
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Hawkins, Ted
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Hawkins, Walt
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Hawkins, Judge L. O.
 Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)

Hawley, Cy
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Hawley, Frank
 Montello Robbery, TheVol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)

Hawthorne, Nevada
 Born in the Firehouse....2006-3

Hay Mowing Machines
 Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
 Haying in Elko County: Early Days....2005-3
 Recollections of Haying: Interview with Jack Walther....2005-3.

Hayenbruch, Bill
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Hayes, Virgil
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1

Hay Ranch
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Hays, Widow
 Fort Halleck....2013

Haystack Ranch
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Hazel's Coffee Shop
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Hazelwood, J. R. (aka "Crazy Tex")
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Hazenkamp, Eleonor (m. Holland
 Hazy, a Metropolis School Teacher....2008-3&4

Hazelwood, J. R. "Crazy Tex"
 Where's the Beef? Mysterious Cattle Rustling....90-3

Hazing (high school)
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Heaston, Mrs. J. B.
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1

Heath, Jim
 Tuscarora Mining District, TheVol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)

Heath, William
 Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2

Hecox, Ed
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1

Heisler, Eva K.
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Heitman, Otto
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Luther Jones Murder Case....The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)

Helm, Alfred

Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 Helth, Edmund
 Helth Family, The94-2
 Lamoille....2001-3
 Helth Family
 Grace R. (Mrs. Simon Duval)
 Ida (nee Streeter)
 John W.
 Mary Elizabeth (nee Murphy)
 Queen E. (Mrs. Morris Guldager)
 William Henry "Bill"
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Helth Family, The94-2
 Helth, John Wesley "Wes"
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Helth Family, The94-2
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Wes and Minnie Helth....2002-2
 Helth, Minnie (nee Hankins)
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Helth Family, The94-2
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Wes and Minnie Helth....2002-2
 Helth Ranch
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2
 Helth, Wes and Minnie, Estate
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
 Hempstead, C. H.
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Hennen Creek
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Hennen, George
 Lamoille....2001-3
 Hendershot, Carol
 Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
 Henderson Bank
 History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
 O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
 Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Henderson Bank Building
 Elko, Nevada 1868-1968. A Pictorial History....83-4 (Fall 1983)
 Henderson Banking Company
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Henderson, Bill
 Helth Family, The94-2
 Henderson, C. G.
 Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
 Henderson, Charles
 Elko County....2012-1
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
 Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
 Tom Eager, Sheepman....83-3 (Summer 1983)
 Henderson Creek
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Henderson, Frank
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Henderson Green Ranch
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Henderson, Hayden
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4
 Henderson, Hayden, Jr.
 KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)
 Henderson, Isabel

Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Henderson, Jefferson
Elko County....2012-1
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Henderson, Dr. Joe
Doctors Hood, The....2002-1

Henderson, Joe
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Henderson, John
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4
Tom Eager, Sheepman....83-3 (Summer 1983)

Henderson, Mildred
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Henderson, Sarah (nee Bradley)
Elko County....2012-1

Henderson, Walter
Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)

Hendrick, Judge J. W.
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4

Henley, David
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4

Henley, S. M.
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3

Henley, Thomas B.
Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Henley, T. J.
Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)

Hennen Family
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Anna Barbara (nee Buble)
Barbara Anna (March 19, 1874-November 15, 1874)
Donald Ray
George
George William
Isabelle (nee Foley)
Joseph (Yodokis)
Joseph Herman
Joseph Richard
Josephine
Josephine Ruth
Marcella Ruth (nee Gheen) (also known as Zella)
Marian Elizabeth (m. LaVoy)
Mary Anne (Mae) (nee Foley)
May

Henry, Benny
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Henry Corta Ranch
Twin Bridges CCC Camp....87-2 (Spring 1987)

Henry Moffat Company
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Henry, Theo
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Heppe, Mary
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Hepworth, Cliff
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Herbert, Ralph
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)

Herbster, Ken
Marie Herbster....2007-1

Herbster, Marie
Marie Herbster....2007-1
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1

"Here Comes The Groom" Movie Premier.
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)

Hess, Fred
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Hess, Nora
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Hess, Troy
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Hesson, A. W.
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3

Hesson, A. W., Company
If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1

Hesson, Robert W.
Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.
Harry M. Gallagher Fish Hatchery: Ruby Valley, Nevada....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)

Hesson Powder House
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Hesson's Hardware Store
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Heulet, Still
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3

Hicks, Bill
1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2

Hicks, Captain "Cap"
Day to Remember: The Marriage of Indian Princess Aca Tani Manning, A....95-4

Hicks, Connie
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Hicks, Ronald
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Hicks, Vivian
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Hickson, Howard (and Terry)
Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Marie Herbster....2007-1
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
Short History, A: Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....88-2 (Spring 1988)

Hidden Treasure Mine
Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3

Higgins, Bill ("Red")
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Long Road to the 19th Amendment, The. The Fight for Women's Suffrage in America....2014-3

Highway 11
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Highway 43
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Highway 51
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Highways

- Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
- Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
- Hildebrandt, Oscar
 - Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
- Hildreth, L.
 - Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
- Hill Beachy Express
 - History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
- Hill Beachy Elko-Hamilton State Road
 - Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
- Hill, Diana (Mrs.)
 - Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
- Hill, Diana Murphy
 - History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
 - History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
- Hill, Elmor
 - Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
- Hill, Hiram Morgan (Morgan Hill)
 - Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
- Hill, I. C. (Constable)
 - Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
- Hill, Morgan
 - History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
- Hill, O. T.
 - History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
 - Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
 - O'Carroll's Bar....96-2
- Hill, Roland
 - Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
- Hill, Sarah Althea (Sarah Althea Sharon)
 - Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
- Hill, William T.
 - Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1
- Hillyer, Curtis J.
 - Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
- Hi Loy
 - Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
- Hilton, J. J.
 - North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
- Hinds, Agnes (nee Gray)
 - Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
- Hinds, Janice
 - Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
- Hinds, L. F.
 - Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
- Hinds, Sally
 - Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
- Hine, Harry
 - Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
- Hines, Bill
 - Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
 - Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
- Hinckley, Grayson W. And Company
 - Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
- Hirman, Stoker and McPeters
 - Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
- History of Metropolis*
 - Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
- Hjul, P. H.
 - William H. Stowell, 1849-1931: Druggist and Assayer....98-3
- Hoaglin, A. G.
 - Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
- Hobo

Crowbar: My Hobo Friend (Vol. 2, No. 3, Winter 1971)
Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3

Hodge, Billy
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Hodge, Richard and Roy
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)

Hodge, Adpinwall, D. D.
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4

Hoffman, C. G.
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Hogan, Mimi Ellis
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1

Hogan, Roger
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Hogben, Father
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Hogle, Eric
Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4

Holbrook, Burt
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Holbrook, Marjorie, nee Hammond
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Holden, Dan
Montello Robbery, TheVol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)

Holdren, Eileen and "Dutch"
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4

Hole-in-the-Wall Gang
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Holiday Hotel (Reno)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Holiday Motel
Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4

Holladay, Ben
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Holland, Delbert
Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2

Holland, James
Lamoille....2001-3
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
O'Carroll's Bar....96-2

Holland, John and Alcy
O'Carroll's Bar....96-2

Holland Ranch
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Holliday, Roy
Hospital History....2007-1

Holling, Mary Trumble
Maiden's Grave Revisited....95-2

Holm, Bert
Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)

Holm, Pete
Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2

Holmes, Bettymae
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Holmes, J. J.
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Holt, Bob
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4

Holtz, Molly
Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

Home Bakery
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Homer, Kenneth A.
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Home Ranch (Ruby Valley)
Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2
Homestead
Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Memories of Metropolis, Nevada....99-4
Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4
Homestake Mining Company
Ruby Hill - 2009....2009-2
Honey Lake
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
Honeyman, Francis
Austin Peltier, Telephone Operator: The Man Who Could See With His Hands....2003-3
Honeyman, Katherine
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Hood, Arthur James, M.D.
Doctor Who Never Refused A Call, The: James Arthur Hood, M.D....80-2 (Spring 1980)
Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Hospital History....2007-1
Hunter Family, The2001-4
Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
Hood, Charles "Bud"
Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3 (picture)
Hunter Family, The2001-4
Hood Family
Arthur J. II "Bart"
Dwight
Edith
Elizabeth (nee Charleton)
Eunice H. (nee Standerwick)
Hood, Irene (nee Hunter)
John Charles
Patricia (m. Calkins)
William Henry
Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
Hood, Irene
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Hood, Nina
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4
Hood, Thomas K. M.D.
Doctor Who Never Refused A Call, The: James Arthur Hood, M.D....80-2 (Spring 1980)
Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Hospital History....2007-1
Hunter Family, The2001-4
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Reed, Dr. Jake
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1

Hooper Ranch (Frank)
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Hooper, Bonnye Smith
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3

Hooten, David E.
Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)

Hooten Station, Nevada
Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)

Hoover Dam
The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1

Hoover, J. Edgar
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Hopkins, Mark
Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4

Hop Sing
Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4

Hopwood, Rodney
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Horne, Barney
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Horrell, Harry
Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1

Horse Canyon
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1

Horse Creek
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Horse Racing
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3

Horses
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of Lawrence Jackson....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada, The....Vol. 4, No.5 (Summer 1974)
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
Grandpa Nelson. Nathan Nelson: 1816-1903....82-1 (Spring-Summer 1982)
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Helth Family, The94-2
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Hunter Family, The2001-4
I knew Lawrence Jackson: More About The Black Wrangler....80-4 (Fall 1980)
In Search of Will James....2007-3
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
Some Horses I Have Known....82-1 (Spring-Summer 1982)
Three Who Dared: J.Selby Badt, "Van" and Ula Vandiver....80-4 (Fall 1980)
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Will James and a Horse Called Happy....2007-3

Horseshoe Cattle Company
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Horseshoe Ranch
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
George D. Banks: Northeast Nevada Cattleman....90-4
Hunter Family, The2001-4
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Horton, Frank and Sadie
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Hoskins, Len
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Hospital
Sugar Bowl, The: Elko 1917-1918....91-3
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1

Hot Creek Range
"The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness" of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4

Hotel de Harris (Elko Jail)
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Hotel Halleck
Mathias and Christine Glaser....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)

Hotels
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
Elko County....2012-1
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko, Nevada 1868-1968. A Pictorial History....83-4 (Fall 1983)
Elko's Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
It Began in Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Newton Hunt Crumley....79-1 (Winter 1979)
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
Pioneer Hotel....85-2 (Spring 1985)
Wells: A Pictorial History....86-1 (Winter 1986)

Hot Hole (also known as White Sulphur Springs)
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970), reprinted 2001-2
Elko, Nevada 1868-1968. A Pictorial History....83-4 (Fall 1983)
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Soup's On!....78-3 (Summer 1978)

Hot Springs Hotel
Elko, Nevada 1868-1968. A Pictorial History....83-4 (Fall 1983)
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
Soup's On!....78-3 (Summer 1978)

Hot Springs Ranch
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4

Hot Springs Road
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Hot Springs Swimming Pool
Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
Seymour Jacobs....96-3

Hough, Frank
Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Hough, Lizzie
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Houghton, Reverend W. H. I
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3

Houssels, J. K.
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3

Hovendon, Charles
Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2

Howard, C. S.
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Howard, Erle and Lillian (nee Paul)
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Howard, Gene

Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Howard, Maj. Gen. O. O.
Camp Halleck....2013
Howe, Julia Ward
Long Road to the 19th Amendment, The. The Fight for Women's Suffrage in America....2014-3
Howell, Melva Lynch
The Best Town in the World....2016-3
Hoye-Williams Ranch
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Hubbard Ranch
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
Huber, Al
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
Huber, John
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Hucking, Harry
Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2
Hudson Bay Company
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Hudson Bay Company Snake Country Brigade
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Hudson, W. H.
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
Hudspeth Cutoff
Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1
Hugh, Dennis
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Hughes and Middleton
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Hughes, Frank
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Huish, C. E.
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Hull, Jack
If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
Short History, A : Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....88-2 (Spring 1988)
Hull, W. S.
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....79-4 (Fall 1979)
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
Humboldt, Alexander von
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Humboldt Basin
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Humboldt-Carson Sink
Elko County....2012-1
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Humboldt City
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Humboldt Hot Springs Spa (see also White Sulphur Hot Springs)
Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970), reprinted 2001-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Humboldt Lake
Wagon Train of Lucinda Duncan, The---1863....99-1

Humboldt Land & Cattle Company
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Humboldt Lodging House
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Humboldt National Forest
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Humboldt. Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The2005-1
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Humboldt River
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Camp Halleck....2013
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
 Early Drawings of Will James....2007-3
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Elko County....2012-1
 Elko County....2012-1
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
 Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Mathias and Christine Glaser....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3
 Soup's On!....78-3 (Summer 1978)
 Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
 Wagon Train of Lucinda Duncan, The---1863....99-1

Humboldt River Basin
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Humboldt School
 Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
 Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Humboldt Wells
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Wells: A Pictorial History....86-1 (Winter 1986)

Humboldt Wells-Sprucemont-Schellbourne Stage Line.
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Humphrey, H. G.
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2

Humphrey, J. L.
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Hungate, Guy
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Hunger, Mamie
 Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)

Hunsaker, Ruth Ann
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Hunt, Gertrude
 Hazy, a Metropolis School Teacher....2008-3&4

Hunt, Samuel Franklyn (Frank)
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....79-4 (Fall 1979)
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
 Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4

Hunt, S. R.

Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Hunt, Wallace
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Hunter and Banks Ranch
Cricket Gangs....78-3 (Summer 1978)
Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970, reprinted 2001-2
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
George D. Banks: Northeast Nevada Cattleman....90-4
Hunter Family, The2001-4
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Hunter and Lytton
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Hunter Bakery
Hunter Family, The2001-4
Hunter, Dorothy (m. Over and Manhan)
Hunter Family, The2001-4
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Hunter Family
Ada "Addie" (nee Lytton)
Ebe (nee Mallet)
George
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Harriet "Hattie" (m. Roantree)
Irene (m. Hood)
Hunter, John, Sr.
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Hunter, John III
Robert
Viola (nee Beaulieu)
Hunter Family, The2001-4
Hunter, Jean (nee Nicol)
Elko's Ground Observer Corps....2000-2
Hunter Family, The2001-4
Hunter, John II "Jack"
History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, A Part I.... 99-2
Hunter Family, The2001-4
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Hunter-Lytton Ranch
George D. Banks: Northeast Nevada Cattleman....90-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Lamoille....2001-3
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Hunter Theater
Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
Born in the Firehouse....2006-3
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Hunter Family, The2001-4
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
Tuffy's Reminiscences: Story of George E. Morse....87-3 (Summer 1987)
Hunter, Thomas
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
George D. Banks: Northeast Nevada Cattleman....90-4
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
Hunter Family, The2001-4
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Hunter, William
Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970), reprinted 2001-2
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
George D. Banks: Northeast Nevada Cattleman....90-4
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Huntington, Collis
Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
Huntington, Clark
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Huntington Creek
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Huntington, Oliver B. and Clark A.
Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1
Huntington School
Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Huntington, Dr. Thomas
Doctor Who Never Refused A Call, The: James Arthur Hood, M.D....80-2 (Spring 1980)
Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970), reprinted 2001-2
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
Lamoille....2001-3
Huntington, Oliver
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Huntington Valley
Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1
Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1
Hunts Candy Shop
The Best Town in the World....2016-3
Huntsaker, Ruth Ann
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Huntsman, Jess
Helth Family, The94-2
Huntsman, L. D. Hotel
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Huntsman Ranch
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Hurd, George
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Hurst, Frederick William
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
Hurst, Reuben
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
Hurst, Sadie
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Husband, William
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
Hyde, Ashel and Winnie
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Hyde, Golden and Bertie
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Hyde, Theris and Therin
Spruce Mountain, Nevada....94-3
Hylton, Betty
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Hylton, Edgar
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Hylton, Florence
 O'Carroll's Bar....96-2

Hylton, Jessie
 Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)

Hylton, John Jessie
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
 From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
 J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
 Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4
 Reinhart and Porter Ranches....86-3 (Summer 1986)
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Hylton, J. J. Ranching Company
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Hylton, Lee
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
 J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Hylton, Lena Katherine Garrecht (Mrs. John J.)
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
 J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
 Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4

Hylton, Minnie (nee Lane)
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Hylton, Nevada (Jiggs)
 J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4

Hylton, William
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Ice Fishing
 Near Tragedy at Wilson Reservoir....2002-4

Ice Skating
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Idaho Central Wagon Road
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Idaho Ranch Station
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Idaho Street (Elko)
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Ideal Interiors
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Ike Woodhouse Ranch
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

IL Ranch
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Indart, Pete
 Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2

Independence Forest Reserve
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Independence Mill
 Tuscarora Mining District, TheVol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)

Independence Mountains
 Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4

Independence Valley
 Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1
 Elko County....2012-1
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....83-2 (Spring 1983)

Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 Jack Creek Anecdotes....88-3 (Summer 1988)
 Jess Ranker....2000-1
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
 Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Spanish Ranch Letters....84-1 (Winter 1984)
 Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
 Independent Order of Good Templers (I.O.G.T.)
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Indian Arts and Crafts
 Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1
 Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker....85-4 (Fall 1985)
 Indians
 Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1
 Day to Remember: The Marriage of Indian Princess Aca Tani Manning, A....95-4
 Frank Temoke--A Shoshone Leader....96-1
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker....85-4 (Fall 1985)
 This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
 "Indian Sara"
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
 Indian Wars
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
 Ingram, Joan M.
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
 International Hotel
 Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
 International Market
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
 International Order of Good Templers
 Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
 International Smelting Company
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
 Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4
 International Workers of the World (IWW)
 Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
 My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
 Interstate 80
 Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
 Interstate Commerce Commission
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Iron Point, Nevada
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Island Mountain School
 Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
 Italians
 History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2
 Itcaina, Augustine (nee Zozaya)
 Pete Itcaina: Ornerly Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
 Itcaina, Pete
 Basque Shepherders....94-4
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
 Pete Itcaina: Ornerly Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
 Ives Burl
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
 J & H Livestock Company
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 J. C. Harris Field
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Jack Creek Guest Ranch
Near Tragedy at Wilson Reservoir....2002-4
Jack Creek, Nevada
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Jack Creek Anecdotes....88-3 (Summer 1988)
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
Jack Mink Ranch
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Jack's Valley
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Jacob's Well Station
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Jackpot, Nevada
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Hospital History....2007-1
Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1
Jackson Hotel
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Jackson, Lawrence
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of Lawrence Jackson....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
I knew Lawrence Jackson: More About The Black Wrangler....80-4 (Fall 1980)
Jackson, Pete
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
Jackson, W. Turrentine
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Jacobs Family
Ada Nancy (nee Blum)
Alger
Barbara
Donald
Ernest
Jaclyn
Janet
Leonore
Rosa (nee Alexander)
Seymour Jacobs....96-3
Jacobs, Seymour
Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
Seymour Jacobs....96-3
Jacob's Well Station
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Jake Creek
Albino (Tez)Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
James Russell Stage Lines
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
James, Alice (nee Conradt)
Will James - The Romantic Years....2007-3
In Search of Will James....2007-3
James, Will
Early Drawings of Will James, The....2007-3
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
In Praise of Will James Art....2007-3
In Search of Will James....2007-3
West of Will James, The....2007-3
Will James and a Horse Called Harry....2007-3
Will James - The Romantic Years....2007-3
J. A. Moore Ranch
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Jansen, Ness

Lost In A Snow Storm....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)

Jarbidge Canyon

Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)

Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Jarbidge Commercial Club

Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

Jarbidge Community Association

Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

Jarbidge Community Association History Committee

Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

Jarbidge Director of Tourism and Public Relations

Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

Jarbidge Motion Picture Club

Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

Jarbidge Mountains

Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Jarbidge, Nevada

Almost Forgotten Money....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)

American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4

Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada, TheVol. 4, No. 5 (Summer 1974)

Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Elko County....2012-1

History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1

Hospital History....2007-1

Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2

Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)

Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4

Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)

Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1

Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4

Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Tuffy's Reminiscences: Story of George E. Morse....87-3 (Summer 1987)

Jarbidge River

Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3

Jauregui, Pete and Matilda

Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2

History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Jaynes, Homer and Thelma

Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Jayo, Frank

History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

J. M. Capriola Company....83-3 (Summer 1983)

Jayo, John

Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

J. C. Penney Co.

The Best Town in the World....2016-3

Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2

Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2

J. D. Ranch

Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Jeanney, Blaine

Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Jeffer, Lonnie

Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1

Jeffer, Val

Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Jenks, Jim
Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

Jenkins Company
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Jenkins, G. W. (Gwylyn)
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Jennings, B. E.
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4

Jensen, Dale Chris
Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1

Jensen, Edwin
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Jensen, Chris D.
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Jensen, G. C.
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Jensen, Julie
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Jensen, Patsy
KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)

Jensen, Stan
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3

Jensen, Wilbur V.
City of San Francisco Wreck: Eyewitness Account 1939, Near Harney....90-1

Jerrett, Joe
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Jerritt Canyon Gold Mine
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Jessen, Thomas L.
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Jewett, Will
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2

Jiggs Hotel
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Jiggs, Nevada
Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
Hankins Family, The....97-1
Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Scenes From My Childhood in the Mining Camp of Cortez, Nevada....98-2

Jiggs Soil Conservation District
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

J. M. Capriola Company
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Joe Rand Ranch
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Joe Whitney Memorial Fund
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

John Ben Snow Memorial Trust
Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

John Day's Ranch
Fort Halleck....2013

Johnnie's Bar and Casino
Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2

Johnny, Glen Nathan
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
 Johns, Jim and Lillian
 Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
 Johns, Orr
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
 Johnson, Albert
 City of San Francisco Wreck: Eyewitness Account 1939, Near Harney....90-1
 Johnson, Bill
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
 Johnson, Buck
 Montello Robbery, TheVol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)
 Johnson Creek
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Johnson Family
 Benjamin
 Catherine
 Cora
 Emery
 Lillian
 William E
 William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
 Johnson, Hiram
 Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
 William H. Stowell, 1849-1931: Druggist and Assayer....98-3
 Johnson, Kathleen
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Johnson-Laing Ranch
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Johnson, Lucille
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 Johnson Mercantile Store
 Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
 Johnson, M. M.
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
 Johnson, Morris
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
 Johnson, O. R.
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Johnson, Pauline (m. Quinn)
 Elko High School's 1920 Girls' Basketball....2001-1
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 Johnson, Roy
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
 Johnson, Ted
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Johnson, O. R.
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Johnson, Wes and Donna
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Johnson, William
 Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
 Johnston, David
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Johnston, Hannah (m. Smiley)
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
 Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
 Johnston, Helen (nee Davis)
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Johnston, Joseph Warren (Joe)

Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
 Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
 Johnston, J. W.
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
 Johnston, Lucille
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
 Johnston, Maude Crosson
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
 Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
 Johnston, Sherwood
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Jones, Bob
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Jones, Edith
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Jones, Elizabeth (nee Weyburn)
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Jones, Henry
 C. C. Drown Ranch, The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Jones, J. A.
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
 Jones, Jack
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Jones, John P., U. S. Senator
 Plunkett Family: Tuscarora, Nevada....89-3
 Jones, John E. (Governor)
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
 Jones, Julie
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
 Jones, Luther
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Luther Jones Murder Case, The....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
 Jones, Neil
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Jones, Parvin
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Jones, Rev. S. H.
 History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
 Jones, Sharon (nee O'Carroll)
 O'Carroll's Bar....96-2
 Jones, Spike
 Elko County....2012-1
 Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
 Jones, Tom
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Jones, W. D.
 Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
 Jordan Creek
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
 Jordan Valley, Idaho
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
 Joss House
 Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970, reprinted 2001-2
 Judges
 Badt, Milton Benjamin
 Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)
 Bigelow, R. R.
 Double Gallows: The Potts Murder Case....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
 Montello Robbery, TheVol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)

Dysart, Judge James
 The Luther Jones Murder Case....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)

Farrington, E. S.
 Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)

Flack, John H.
 Drunken Judge....79-4 (Fall 1979)

Hawkins, Judge L. O.
 Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)

Papez, Dan
 Outlaw Outhouse of Eureka, The....2003-2

Rives, Henry
 O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1

Sanders, John Adams
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)

Taber, Erroll James Livingston
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
 Nevada Governor's with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1

Talbot, Judge George F.
 Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)

Wines, Taylor, H.
 Elko Daily Free Press....81-2 (Spring 1981)

Jukes, M. F.
 American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4

Jukich, Edna Mae
 Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1

Jukich, George
 Hospital History....2007-1
 Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1

Justus, Helen Sharp
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2

Kamps, Louis A.
 Twin Bridges CCC Camp....87-2 (Spring 1987)

Kane, Bob
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Kane, Bill
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Kane, Liberty
 Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1

Kane, Mae
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Kane, Pat
 Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada, TheVol. 4, No. 5 (Summer 1974)

Kane, W. W. and Sons Ranch
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Kate St. Clair School
 Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada's Great Women...92-4

Keables, Grandma
 In Search of Will James....2007-3

Kearns Ranch
 Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2

Keas, Florence
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Keddie, Arthur
 Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.

Kefauver, Sen. Estes
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Keith, Hank
 Fort Halleck....2013

KELK
 Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1

Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2
 KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)

Keller, Bridget
 Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4

Keller, Steve and Mollie (nee Gallagher)
 Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4

Kelley, Edward Davison
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 The Elko Independent....85-1 (Winter 1985)

Kelly, Jack
 The Best Town in the World....2016-3

Kelly, Tim
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2

Kendrick, Ed
 Luther Jones Murder Case....The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)

Kendricks, George
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Kendrick, Tommy
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Kendricks, Willie
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Kennan, J. H.
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4

Kennedy, Brian (Father)
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Kennedy, Dan
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Kennedy, Doris
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Kennedy, George
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Kennedy, George H.
 O'Carroll's Bar....96-2

Kennedy, Helen
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Kennedy, John F., President
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Kennedy, P. B.
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Kennedy, Robert F.
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Kennedy, W. M.
 Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)

Kenninger, Charlie
 Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4

Kenninger, Harriet
 Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4

Kensinger, Henry
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
 Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)

Keough, Tom
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Keppler, Alberta (Smiley)
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Kern Family
 Clay and Arlene
 Donna
 Duane
 Elmer & Susan
 Joan
 Laverne
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Kern-Walker-Talbot Section of Fremont's Expedition

Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Kerr, Alex
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4

Kerr, Rev. Tom
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Kershner, George
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Ketchum, Sam's Ranch
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3

Keyser, J.L.
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Kidwell, Rick
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Kilfoyle, Rube
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Kilpatrick, Joseph
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Kimball, Jack
More About Doby Doc....89-1

King, Clarence
Clarence King's 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1

King, Eddie
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

King, Leo N.
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

King, Ray (Constable)
Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2

Kings River Ranch
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2

Kinkead, John H. (Governor)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Kinne, R. A.
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4

Kinney, Arthur E.
Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)

Kinney, Norma Jean
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Kinsey, Herbert
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Kirman, Richard, Governor
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Kirtland, Shaylene
Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3

Kittie's Hot Hole
Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

Kittridge Canyon
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)

Kittridge, G. B.
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Klondike Gold Rush
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2

Klump, Theodore ("Teddy")
In Search of Will James....2007-3

Knemeyer, Bertha
Elko High School's 1920 Girls' Basketball....2001-1
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
1907 Elko High School Girls Basketball Team....86-1 (Winter 1986)
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Ted Laibly....2001-3
Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1

Knight, Jed
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Knight, Jessie
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Knights of Pythias Hall
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Knopf, William and Annie
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1

Knowles, Ardelle
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Knowles Brothers Trucking Company
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4

Knowles, Myra
Best Town in the World, The...2016-3

Knudsen, Adrienne Hyde
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Knudtsen, Molly Flagg
The Callaghan House: Grass Valley, Nevada....93-3

Kobansky, Myrtle
City of San Francisco Wreck: Eyewitness Account1939, Near Harney....90-1

Kokomo Opalescent Glass Company
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Koncher, Myrtle
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4

Kopp, Donna
Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Kopp, Ivan and Elva (nee Reed)
Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Korean War
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4

Kotraba, Barbara
Elko's Ground Observer Corps....2000-2

Krattinger, John
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Krenka, Beverly
Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3

Krenka, Ralph
Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3

Krenka, Rudy
Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2

Krispy, Chris
Jess Ranker....2000-1

Kuehn, Karl
Hospital History....2007-1
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Kuhl, Bernard E. (Ben)
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Ku Klux Klan
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Kump, Karen
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Lafferty, Lt.
Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2

Laibly, Theodore "Ted"
Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Ted Laibly....2001-3

Laing, Chester and Lillian
Elko's Ground Observer Corps....2000-2

Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Laing, Clyde
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
Laing, Fred
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Laing, Lorraine
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Laing Ranch
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Laing, Opal (Robertson)
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Laird, John
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Lake Creek Reservoir and Dam
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Lake, Don and Jean
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Lake, Faye
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Lake House Hotel (Reno)
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Lake Marian (Later named Overland Lake)
Clarence King's 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1
Lahey, Dick
Rustler's Ears....2003-1
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
Lambe, Father J. J.
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Lambert (no first name stated)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Lambert, J. Carlos
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Lambert Studios
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Lame Charley
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Lamoille Canyon
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Civilian Conservation Corps: Elko County: 1933-1942....84-1 (Winter 1984)
Elko-Lamoille Power Company....87-4 (Fall 1987)
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
Lamoille....2001-3
Lamoille Cemetery
Lamoille....2001-3
Lamoille Community Center
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Lamoille Creamery
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Lamoille Creek
Lamoille, Nevada: Summer of 1915....94-2
Lamoille Grove
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
Lamoille....2001-3
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Lamoille Highway
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Lamoille Hotel
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2

Lamoille Mercantile Company
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Lamoille....2001-3
O'Carroll's Bar....96-2

Lamoille, Nevada
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
Civilian Conservation Corps: Elko County: 1933-1942....84-1 (Winter 1984)
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
Hankins Family, The....97-1
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
Helth Family, The94-2
Lamoille....2001-3
Lamoille, Nevada: Summer of 1915....94-2
Little Church of the Crossroads: Lamoille Presbyterian Church....86-3 (Summer 1986)
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Edna Patterson....2000-3
O'Carroll's Bar....96-2
Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church
Hankins Family, The....97-1
Lamoille....2001-3
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Little Church of the Crossroads: Lamoille Presbyterian Church....86-3 (Summer 1986)
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Lamoille Hotel
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Lamoille Mizpah Society
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Lamoille Power Company (see Elko-Lamoille Power Company)

Lamoille Roller Mills
Lamoille....2001-3

Lamoille School
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Lamoille....2001-3

Lamoille School House Dances
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Lamoille Soil Conservation District
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Lamon, O. M.
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4

LaMorte, Tony
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Lamour Dorothy
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Lampman, Charles and Mellisa Rice
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Lampman, Sgt. C.
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Lancaster, Lloyd "Curly"
Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)

Landell, Dakin (nee Griswold)
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Landell, Gilbert, Jr. "Gib"
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2

Landell, Gilbert, Sr.
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Lander County
 Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Lander County Free Press
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Lane, Alice (nee Goodale)
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Lane, olda
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Lane, Horace
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Lane, J. M. And Molly
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Lane, Paul
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Lane Ranch
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Lane, William (Bill)
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Lang, Joseph
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Lang, Myrta
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4

Langford, W. B.
 Spruce Mountain, Nevada....94-3

Langley, Henry
 Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3

Lani, Archie
 American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4

Lani, Ulysses
 Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4

Lantaff, David
 Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2

Lara, Francisco ("PeeWee") and Abigail Lara
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Larios Ranch
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1

Larkin, Lee
 Thar's Gold in Them Hills, Parts One and Two....Vol. 3, No. 2 (Fall 1972)

Larson, Bob
 Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3

Last Frontier Hotel (Las Vegas)
 Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)

Latham, W. B.
 Spruce Mountain, Nevada....94-3

Latimer, J. Gerard
 Memories of Metropolis, Nevada....99-4

Laucirica, Pete
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3

Laughlin, Gail
 Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
 Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Laumeister & Groepper's Humboldt Hot Springs Spa
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Lavell, Louis "Louie the Greek"
 Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Laycock, T. F.
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

LaVoy, Col. John
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Law Enforcement
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
Luther Jones Murder Case, The....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3

Lawrence, Henry
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Lawrence, M. S. (Taylor)
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Lawrence, Taylor
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Lawyers
Backus, Gary
Outlaw Outhouse of Eureka, The....2003-2

Badt, Milton Benjamin
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)

Bonnifield, M. S.
Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2

Caine, Edward Emmett
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)

Carville, Edward P. "Ted"
Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
Nevada Governor's with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Castle, D. A.
Luther Jones Murder Case, The....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)

Castle, H.U.
Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)

Clark, J. L.
Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)

Dorsey, J. W.
Montello Robbery, TheVol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)

Dysart, James
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)

Flack, John H.
Drunken Judge....79-4 (Fall 1979)

Gedney, F. S.
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Griswold, Morley
Reinhart Family: Pioneer Nevada Merchants....84-4 (Fall 1984)

McNamara, J. M.
Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)

Plummer, Edna Covert
First Woman D.A.: Edna Covert Plummer....84-2(Spring 1984)

Plummer, J. A.
Double Gallows: The Potts Murder Case....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)

Puccinelli, A. L.
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2

Reinhart, Milton J.
Reinhart Family: Pioneer Nevada Merchants....84-4 (Fall 1984)

Sawyer, Frank Grant "Grant"
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Tapscott, C. B.
Luther Jones Murder Case, The....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)

Wilson, Orville
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)

Wright, George F.
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2

Layton, A. Freighter
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Layton, John H.

Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Layton Milling and Elevator Company
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Layton Sugar Company
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Layton, Utah
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Laxalt, Paul
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
 Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)
 Laxalt, Robert
 Nevada Governor's with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 LDS Church
 Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2
 LDS Dancers
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Leach, Mrs. E. F.
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Leach, Shorty
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 Leathers, A. J.
 Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
 Leberski, Ed
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 Leberski, Verle
 Elko High School's 1920 Girls' Basketball....2001-1
 Leberski, Wanda
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Lee Indian Reservation
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4
 Lee, J. Bracken
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
 Lee, Nellie
 History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
 Lee, Nevada
 Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
 Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
 Lee, Robert (Bob)
 Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
 Lee, Roy
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3
 Lee School
 Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
 Leffingwell, James N.
 Elko County's First Courthouse.... Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
 Lehi, Utah
 Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2
 Lemaire, Louis August
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Lemaire, Rene
 Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
 Lemback, Jack
 Ruby Valley's First 4-H....2001-3
 Lemback, Marian
 Ruby Valley's First 4-H....2001-3
 Lemeux, Laurel
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 Leniz, Jose (Chapo)
 Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
 Len Wines Pacific Union Express
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Lenz, Miss

Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Lentinis, The
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Leonard, Frank
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4

Leonard, Paul
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4

Leonard, W. A.
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Leonard, Zenas
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Lesbo, Ben and Connie
Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1

Lesbo, Chris
Hospital History....2007-1

Lesbo, Mike
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1

Lesiak, Henry
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3

Lespade, Frank
Basque Shepherders....94-4

LeVier, Tony
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Lew's Inn
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Lewis, Payne & Palmer's Carlin-Bullion and Carlin-Mineral Hill
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Lewis, Ted
Elko County....2012-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4

Lexington, U. S. S.
Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2

Leyva, Jo
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

LH St. Johns Ranch
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Library
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Old Elko County Library, The86-3 (Summer 1986)

Life Magazine
Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4

LifePoint Hospitals
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1

Lilquist, Bob
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Lillian's, Inc.
The Best Town in the World....2016-3
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2

Lincoln Highway
Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Lincoln School (Metropolis)
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Lind, Beth

Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Lindbergh, Charles
 Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Lindsay, Pearl
 Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2

Lindsey, Jack
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Lindsey, Joe and Dave
 Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4

Lindsley, Thayer
 History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2

Linebarger, W. F.
 Carlin's Ice Harvest....78-1 (Winter 1978)

Link, Peter
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Marie Herbster....2007-1

Linley, Mike
 Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1

Lionel Electric Train
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Lipparelli, Adolph
 My Grandfather, Banca....86-3 (Summer 1986)

Lipparelli, Jean (nee Griswold)
 My Grandfather, Banca....86-3 (Summer 1986)

Lisby, Tillman Hunt
 Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2

Little Big Horn Campaign
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4

Little Church of the Crossroads
 Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Littledyke, Garn
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Little Denmark
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2

Littledyke, Kay (nee Ellison)
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Littlefield, Mrs. Chester
 Sugar Bowl, The: Elko 1917-1918....91-3

Littlefield, Edgar
 Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1

Littlefield, Jane
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Little Gold Acres
 Thar's Gold in Them Hills, Parts One and Two....Vol. 3, No. 2 (Fall 1972)

Little Humboldt River
 The Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1

Livermore, John
 Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3
 Thar's Gold in Them Hills, Parts Three and Four....Vol. 3, No. 3 (Winter 1972)

Lockheed Aircraft
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Locuson, Chuck
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Loddy, Delbert
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Lodi Station
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Lofdahl Family
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2

August
 Carl
 Einar
 Emma
 Hans Christian
 Hedvig (Helen)
 Johanna
 Katherine (nee Kendall)
 Oscar
 Lone Mountain
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
 Lone Star Motel
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Lone Star Motor Court
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Long, J. D.
 Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
 Longacres Race Track
 Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
 Long Hike Mill
 Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4
 Long, Irvin
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
 Long Jeff
 Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2
 Long Valley
 Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2
 Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
 Loomis, Isabelle
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4
 Lopategui, Denise
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Lopategui, Jess
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Lopez, Albert
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Los Angeles Surgical Forum
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
 Lost Layton Mine
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
 Lotspeich, Arlene Grock
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 Loveland, Bill
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
 Lovelock, George
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Lovelock, Nevada
 Humboldt, The: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
 Lovelock Commercial Company
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
 Lovelock Valley
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Lower Clover Ranch
 Albino (Tez)Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
 Lower Lamoille Valley
 Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
 Lower Sodhouse Creek
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Lower South Fork School
 Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2

Lucas, J. H.
 Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)

Luce, C. M.
 1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Lucksinger, Casper
 "Old Mose and Friend....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
 Tuscarora Never Died: Its Story in Photographs....83-1 (Winter 1983)

Ludwick, Guy
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Lugea, Ramon
 Spanish Ranch Letters....84-1 (Winter 1984)

Luckart, John W.
 Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1

Lukey, Bud
 Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3

Lundberg, Melvin E.
 Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2
 KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)

Lundberg's
 The Best Town in the World....2016-3

Lundstrom, Pia
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Lutts, E. E.
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1

Lutts Ranch, Ed
 Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2

Lynch, Ned
 KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)

Lynch, Viola
 KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)

Lynn Mining District
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Lynn, Nevada
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Lynn, Otto
 Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
 Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4

Lytton, Edward
 Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
 Hunter Family, The2001-4
 Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Lytton (Litton) Toll Bridges
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

M. Badt & Company
 Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)

McAfee
 Grandpa Nelson. Nathan Nelson: 1816-1903....82-1 (Spring-Summer 1982)

McBride, Allen J.
 Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.
 Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
 Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)

McBride, Betty
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

McBride, B. G. "Bonnie"
 Elko-Lamoille Power Company....87-4 (Fall 1987)
 Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
 Lamoille....2001-3

McBride, Emilie (nee Bonnifield)

History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 McBride, John Alexander
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1
 McBride, John
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 McBride Lumber Company
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 McBride, Mildred
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
 Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
 McBurney, James
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 McBurney River Ranch
 Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
 McCabe, John
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 McCain Creek
 Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
 McCain, Hamilton
 Fort Halleck....2013
 Tuscarora Mining District, TheVol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
 Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
 McCall, Oliver
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
 McCarley, Trim
 Seymour Jacobs....96-3
 McCarran, Senator Patrick A.
 Elko County....2012-1
 Elko County's Navy: SS Elko Victory and The Tuscarora....89-4
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
 Nevada Governor's with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4
 McCarty, Lee
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 McCarty, Lois (m. Vaughan)
 Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
 McCarty, Tom
 Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
 McClure Plumbing Shop
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000
 McComb, James (sometimes written as McCombs)
 History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
 Lamoille....2001-3
 Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
 Little Church of the Crossroads: Lamoille Presbyterian Church....86-3 (Summer 1986)
 McConnell, Chas,
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 McConnell, William
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
 McCormack, J. T.
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
 McCoy, Major W.W.
 History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....20009-2
 McCracken, James
 Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2
 McCrae, Joel
 The Best Town in the World....2016-3
 Alice McCuiston (nee McDaniel)
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 McCuiston, Del
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 McCuiston, Ted

Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

McCullough, Alex
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
More About Doby Doc....89-1

McCurdy, Molly
Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1

McDaniel, Donna
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

McDaniel Family
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2

Alice Marguritha
Helen Johanna (nee Lofdahl)
John William
Joseph Bealer (aka J. B.)
Dryland Homesteading on Tobar Flat....81-4 (Fall 1981)
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2

Joseph Oscar.
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Joseph William
Julia Shoults
William Bealer
James August
Nancy Ellen

McDaniel, Joseph
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

McDaniel, Theo
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

McDermitt, Nevada
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3

McDermott, Annie
Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2

McDermott, Bertha May (nee Churchfield)
Great Grand-Ma Mac: Bertha May Churchfield McDermott....86-3 (Summer 1986)

McDermott, Col.
Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2

McDermott, Elizabeth
Dr. A. C. Olmsted Family: Wells, Nevada....94-1

McDermott, John
Lamoille....2001-3

McDermott, Kate
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

McDermott, Thomas E. "Ed"
Great Grand-Ma Mac: Bertha May Churchfield McDermott....86-3 (Summer 1986)

McDermitt, Katie W.
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)

McDonald Creek
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

McDonald, D. C.
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

McDonald, John
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

McDonald, Rev. James S.
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4

McDuffy, James
Midas: A 20th Century Mining Camp....84-4 (Fall 1984)

McElhinney, Flora E.
Homemaker's Dream, A....97-4

McElrath, Jean
Austin Peltier, Telephone Operator: The Man Who Could See With His Hands....2003-3
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Silver Pot, The....2004-2
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
 McElroy, Fred
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 McEwan, B. J.
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
 McFarland, Alvin
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
 McFee, Sky
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 McGee, V. J.
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
 McGill, Nevada
 Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3
 McGinley, Bob
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 McGinty, Allen L.
 Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
 McGlashan, C. F.
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 McGrath, Dr. Roger D.
 Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
 McGraw, William
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
 McIntosh, C. H.
 Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
 McIntosh, George
 Double Gallows: The Potts Murder Case....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
 McIntyre Investment Company
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 McIntyre, Roy
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 McIntyre Ranch
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 McIntyre, Sam
 Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
 Lamoille....2001-3
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 McKay, Robert (Bob)
 1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
 McKay, William (Bill)
 1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
 McKenzie, Esther
 Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)
 McKenzie, Lester, Mr. And Mrs.
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 McKinley Land & Cattle Company
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 McKinley, President William
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 McKinley Ranch
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 McKinney, John
 Lamoille....2001-3
 McKnight, Glen
 Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
 McKnight, Joe
 Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)
 McLenaghan, Sam
 Austin, Nevada.... 92-4

McMahan, Frank and Cora (nee Scott)
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

McMahon, M. P.
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

McMillan, W. R.
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4

McMullen, Annie
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

McMullen, Cyd
 Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

McMullen, Fay
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3

McMullen Hall, Great Basin College
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

McMullen Insurance Company
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

McMullen, Joe
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3

McMullen, Joyce
 Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Seymour Jacobs....96-3

McMullen, Hugh.
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Ike Griswold and Tom Short: Two Family Legends....79-3 (Summer 1979)
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3

McMullen, Joyce
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

McMullen, Kate (m. Scott)
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

McMullen, Mary
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

McMullen, Rae
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

McMullen, Rose
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

McMullen, Russell
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

McMullen, Sam
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
 Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
 Seymour Jacobs....96-3

McMullen, Samuel
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

McMullin, J. H.
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4

McMurray, George E.
 Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)

McMurtrey, Celia
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

McNally, Father James Joseph
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

McNamara, J. M.
 Case 945....Vol. 4, No. 2 (Fall 1973)

McNamara, Mae
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

McNeil, W. R.

Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
McNews, Lee
O'Carroll's Bar....96-2
McQueary, Howard and Eloise
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
McQuiston, Harold T.
Lamoille, Nevada: Summer of 1915....94-2
McWilliams, J. W. General Merchandise Store
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
McWilliams, Robert
City of San Francisco Wreck: Eyewitness Account 1939, Near Harney....90-1
Mackay, John
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Mackay, Mrs. Clarence
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Mackay School of Mines
Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4
Machado, Joe
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
Machado, Mary Divine
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
Macintosh, Carrie
Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3
Macmillan, Gordon
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Madarieta, Augustine
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Madarieta, Celso
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3 (picture)
Pete Itcaina: Ornery Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
Madden, Delaine
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Madigan, Stack
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Maggie Creek
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Maggie Creek Ranch
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Magginetti, G. A.
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Magleby, Gloria
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Maguire, Father Pat
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
M. H. Goodhue Company
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Mahala Creek
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Mahan, Adele
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Mahan, J. H.
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Mahone, Father Mike
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Mahoney, Jessie (m. Callaghan)
The Callaghan House: Grass Valley, Nevada....93-3
Mahoney, W. D.

Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Mahoney, William
The Callaghan House: Grass Valley, Nevada....93-3

Maiden's Grave
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Majors, Alexander
The Pony Express. 150-Year Anniversary 1860-1861....2010-3&4.

Mala Vista Ranch
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Manhan, Al
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4

Manhan's
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Manhattan, Nevada
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1

Manhattan Post
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Manhattan Silver Mining Company
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4

Manilla, Franzi
Hospital History....2007-1

Manilla, Dr. George
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Hospital History....2007-1
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Recollections of Nursing Instructor....2007-1
Thank You Elko....2007-1

Manion, Father
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Manning, Arthur and Leah (nee Hicks)
Day to Remember: The Marriage of Indian Princess Aca Tani Manning, A....95-4

Manning, Claire Aca Tani
Day to Remember: The Marriage of Indian Princess Aca Tani Manning, A....95-4

Manning, Tina
Day to Remember: The Marriage of Indian Princess Aca Tani Manning, A....95-4

Manor Care
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Manz, Vern and Bev
History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....20009-2

Marble, John Emerson
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Marble, John McClaren
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Marble, Robert
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Marbles (Boy's game)
Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3

Marbles (children's Game)
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2

Mardis, George Washington "Old Allegheny"
Better than fingerprints....85-1 (Winter 1985)

Marfisi, Mike
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Marfisi, Pat
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1

Mariluch, Adrian
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Marisquirena, Joe
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Marjorie Russell Textile Museum
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Marker, Peter
The Humboldt. Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1

Markey, Caroline
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Ted Laibly....2001-3

Martin, Ann Henrietta
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Martin, Hugh
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1

Martin, Jack
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1

Martin, Jewel and Gladys
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Martin, Larry
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1

Martin, Leland S.
1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2

Martin, Sam
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Martinez, Louis
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4

Martinez, Shelly
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4

Marvel, Ernest
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Marvel Family
Dick
John
Rosita
Tom
Albino (Tez)Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4

Marvel-Jenkins Family
Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4

Marvel, Louise
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Marx, Chico
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4

Mary's River
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The2005-1
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Mary's River Ranch
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Pete Itcaina: Ornerly Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)

Marzen, Joseph
The Humboldt. Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1

Mason & Bradley
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Mason Dairy
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Mason Drug and Variety Store (Tuscarora)
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Mason, Nathaniel Hockett Allen ("Hock")
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Masonic Hall
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
 Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2

Masons
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Massie, Allen "Bing"
 William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Massie, Robert (Bob)
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Massie, Floyd
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
 William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
 Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Massie, Marilyn (m. Anderson)
 Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3 (picture)
 William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Matern, Dr. Dick
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Matthewson, Rev. Angus
 History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4

Matile, Brig. Gen. Leon Albert
 Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County's Three-Star General....94-1

Matsui, Mr. and Mrs. T. E.
 American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4

Matsui, Yeiki
 American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4

Mattice, John
 Lamoille....2001-3

Mattice, Kathleen
 Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Mau, Albert
 Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3

Mauk Shoe Store
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Max Fleischmann Foundation
 Growing Pains (Northeastern Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Max C. Fleischmann....2002-4

Mayer, Charles
 Fort Halleck....2013
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3

Mayer, Erskine
 Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)

Mayer, Harry
 Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.
 Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Mayer Hotel
 Almost Forgotten Money....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
 Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
 Eureka County High School's First Baseball Game: 1918....83-4 (Fall 1983)
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4

Mayer, Mr.
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Mayer, W. R.
Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.

Mayhugh, J. S.
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4

Maynard, Mila Tupper
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Max C. Fleischmann Foundation
A Short History: Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....88-2 (Spring 1988)

Meadow Creek
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Meale, Eric
Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1

Medal of Honor
Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4

Medicine
Doctor Who Never Refused A Call, The: James Arthur Hood, M.D....80-2 (Spring 1980)
Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
Dr. A. C. Olmsted Family: Wells, Nevada....94-1
Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1

Meeks, Jim
Civilian Conservation Corps: Elko County: 1933-1942....84-1 (Winter 1984)

Meigs, Dr. John Jerrold
Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970, reprinted 2001-2)
Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
Lamoille....2001-3

Mendive, Joe
More About Doby Doc....89-1

Mendive, Ranch
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Menke, Diane (m. Jones)
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3

Menke, Leon D. Biggers
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3

Menke, Marcia (m. Merrill)
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3

Menke, Mark
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3

Merithew, Roy
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4

Merkeley, Alice "Allie" (nee Hankins)
Hankins Family, The....97-1

Merkely, Ernest "Buzz"
The Other Team....83-4 (Fall 1983)
Hankins Family, The....97-1

Merkely, Marie (nee Gamboa)
Anacabe's Store: The First Fifty Years....86-4 (Fall 1986)

Merrill, Billy
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3

Merrill, Levi
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3

Merrill, Oliver
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Merrill, Shawna Lee
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3

Merrithew, William LeRoy

Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.
Methuselah (Bristlecone Pine Tree)
 "The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness" of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4
Metropolis Chronicle
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Metropolis Hotel
 Homemaker's Dream, A....97-4
 Memories of Metropolis, Nevada....99-4
 Metropolis: Death of a Dream....Vol. 3, No. 4 (Spring 1973)
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Metropolis Land Improvement Co.
 Memories of Metropolis, Nevada....99-4
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Metropolis, Nevada
 Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1
 Homemaker's Dream, A....97-4
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Memories of Metropolis, Nevada....99-4
 Metropolis: Death of a Dream....Vol. 3, No. 4 (Spring 1973)
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
 Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
 Telephone Numbers Through the Years....2003-3
 Three Who Dared: J.Selby Badt, "Van" and Ula Vandiver....80-4 (Fall 1980)
Metropolis Reclamation Project
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Metropolis School
 Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Mettatal, Martha
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Mexican Revolution
 Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Midas, Nevada
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
 Midas: A 20th Century Mining Camp....84-4 (Fall 1984)
 My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
Middagh Ranch
 4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
Middle Stack Ranch
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Middleton, Dorothy
 Elko High School's 1920 Girls' Basketball....2001-1
Middleton, Frank L.
 Last Horsesdrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
Miglioretto, A. R. "Shorty"
 Pioneer Hotel....85-2 (Spring 1985)
Miglioretto, Juanita
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Miles, Melissa
 Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
Milford, California
 Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
Milford, Iowa
 Marie Herbster....2007-1

Military

- Admiral Halsey's Saddle....2012-3&4
- Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
- Fort Halleck....2013
- Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
- Local Hero's Medal....2012-3&4.
- Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County's Three-Star General....94-1

Milk-and-Pie Station

- North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Miller, Coralee (nee Griswold)

- Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Miller, Clarence

- Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2

Miller, Henry

- Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4

Miller, Susan

- Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Mill Creek Canyon

- Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4

Miller Dry Creek Stage Station

- Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Miller, Major

- Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1

Miller-Lux

- Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
- Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4
- Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Miller, Wardleigh and Company

- Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Miller, William W.

- Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1

Mills, Darius

- Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Mills, Edgar

- Eureka and Palisade Railroad...99-4
- Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Mills, Lester

- Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
- Elko County....2012-1
- History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
- If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
- Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Mills, Roy C.

- Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
- Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1

Mineral Hill Mining Company

- Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2
- Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Mineral Hill, Nevada

- Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
- George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
- Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
- Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2
- Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
- Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1

Mineral Hill Post Office

- Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Mineral Hill Station

- Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Mine Saloon (Cornucopia, Nevada)

- Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Mining

- Austin, Nevada... 92-4
- Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....79-4 (Fall 1979)
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
 Cornucopia: Elko County Silver Camp....82-2 (Fall 1982)
 Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
 Elko County....2012-1
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Fifty Years Too Soon: The Catlin Shale Products Company.... Vol. 5, No. 2 (Fall 1974)
 George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4
 George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
 Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
 History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
 History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....83-2 (Spring 1983)
 Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
 Jess Ranker....2000-1
 Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
 Last Family in Cortez, The.... Nevada, 98-2
 Last Train to Palisade, The....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
 Letters from Contact....88-1 (Winter 1988)
 Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Midas: A 20th Century Mining Camp....84-4 (Fall 1984)
 Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2
 My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
 Nevada Library, A....95-2
 Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 "Old Mose and Friend....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
 O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
 Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Rip Van Winkle Mine....85-2 (Spring 1985)
 Rope Comes Uncoupled, The....97-3
 Ruby Hill - 2009....2009-2
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
 Scenes From My Childhood in the Mining Camp of Cortez, Nevada....98-2
 Spruce Mountain, Nevada....94-3
 Thar's Gold in Them Hills, Parts One and Two....Vol. 3, No. 2 (Fall 1972)
 Thar's Gold in Them Hills, Parts Three and Four....Vol. 3, No. 3 (Winter 1972)
 The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
 This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
 Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4
 Tuscarora Mining District, TheVol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
 Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
 Tuscarora Never Died: Its Story in Photographs....83-1 (Winter 1983)
 William H. Stowell, 1849-1931: Druggist and Assayer....98-3
 Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1

Mink, Jack
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Mink Ranch
 Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4

Minoletti, Baptista, Julius and Joe
 Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3

Mircovich, Adrije
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4

Missigadis, Beatrice
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Missigadis, Mrs.
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Missouri Flat
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Mitchell Creek
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1

Mitchell, George and Pauline
 History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2

Mitchell, James
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1
 Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4

Mitchell, Mrs.
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Mitchell, Paul
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Mitchell, Rev. J. A.
 History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4

Mitty, Bishop J. J.
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Mizpah Hotel-Tonopah, Nevada
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Moberly, Walter,
 Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)

Moell, Mildred
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Moell's Hardware
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Moffat, William H.
 Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
 Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
 Frank Irwin Rickey: Spanish Ranch Foreman....95.2
 Hunter Family, The2001-4
 Nevada Cattlemen's Association, The : The First Twenty Years....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
 Spanish Ranch Letters....84-1 (Winter 1984)

Mohlman, John
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Moleen, Nevada
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Mollinelli, Lambert
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Momerak, Gaye W.
 Best Town in the World, The...2016-3

Monarch Mine
 Spruce Mountain, Nevada....94-3

Monks, Donna
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Monks, Murle
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Monroe, Mary
 The Elko Independent...85-1 (Winter 1985)

Monroe, Warren L. "Snowy"
 Dedication to....85-1 (Winter 1985)

Elko Independent, The85-1 (Winter 1985)
 Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada's Great Women...92-4
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
 Seymour Jacobs....96-3

Monroe, W. P.
 Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Montello, Nevada
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Montello Robbery, TheVol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)
 Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4

Monteverde, Father D.
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Montgomery Ward Catalog
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Montrose, Owen
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1

Montrose, Price "Turk" and Thelma (nee Morse)
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Moody, Don
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Moody, Fanny (nee Paddock)
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Moody, George M.
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)

Moody, Gladys (nee Kennedy)
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Moody, Lowell
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Moor, Nevada
 4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3

Moore, Billy
 Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3

Moore, C. B.
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Moore, Colonel
 Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2

Moore, Georgia Mae (nee Boitano)
 Last Family in Cortez, The.... Nevada, 98-2

Moore, J. B. (Senator)
 Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Moore-McCormick Steamship Lines
 Adventures Aboard the S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4

Mooser, Samuel
 Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Moran, Pat
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Moran, Patrick J. "P.J."
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Moren, Allen
 Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4

Moren, Laurena (nee McBride)
 Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
 Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4

Moren, Leslie A.
 Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
 Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Hospital History....2007-1
 Marie Herbster....2007-1
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
 Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1
 Morgan and Enright Express
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Morgan Hill, California
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
 Morgan Hill Company
 William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
 Morgan, Lucius Ezra (later Judge Morgan)
 Camp Halleck....2013
 Morgan, William T.
 Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
 Mormon
 George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4
 Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2
 Memories of Metropolis, Nevada....99-4
 Metropolis: Death of a Dream....Vol. 3, No. 4 (Spring 1973)
 Wagon Train of Lucinda Duncan, The---1863....99-1
 Mormon Crickets
 Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
 Morning, Billie Rhae
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
 Morning, Rev. Richard
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
 Morrill Act, 1872
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 Morrison-Knudson Company
 The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
 Morrow, Jim
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Morse, Byron
 Tuffy's Reminiscences: Story of George E. Morse....87-3 (Summer 1987)
 Morse, Charles
 American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
 Morse, Charlie
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
 Morse, Everett L.
 Helth Family, The94-2
 Morse, Fred ("Curly")
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
 Morse, George E. "Tuffy"
 Tuffy's Reminiscences: Story of George E. Morse....87-3 (Summer 1987)
 Morse, Howard
 Helth Family, The94-2
 Morse, Kayleen Drollinger
 Tuffy's Reminiscences: Story of George E. Morse....87-3 (Summer 1987)
 Morse, Lillie A. (nee Hankins)
 Helth Family, The94-2
 Morse, Maudy
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
 Morse, Ralph
 Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
 Mose, Billy
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
 Mose, Brownie
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
 Mose, Maggie

Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Moseley, Reed
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Moschetti, John
 Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1
Motor-Vu Outdoor Movie Theater
 Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
Mott, E. B.
 Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
Mott, Fish & Co.
 Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
Mound Valley
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
 Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
 J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
 Hankins Family, The....97-1
 Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Mountain City Copper Company
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Mountain City Grammar School
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2
Mountain City Lumber Company
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
Mountain City Mine and Mill Workers Union N. 466
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
Mountain City, Nevada
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....79-4 (Fall 1979)
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
 Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
 My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
 Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Plunkett Family: Tuscarora, Nevada....89-3
 Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4
 Yankee Bill: A Homesteading Story....81-3 (Summer 1981)
Mount Blitzen
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Mount Rose
 In Search of Will James....2007-3
Mountains
 Mountains, Mountains and More Mountains in Nevada....2014-4
Mount Tobin
 Mountains, Mountains and More Mountains in Nevada....2014-4
Mountain View Ranch
 Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1
Mour, Albert C.
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
 Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
 Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
 Nevada Library, A....95-2

Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3

Mour, Stanley
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Mourning, Billie Rhae
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2

Mourning, Rev. Richard
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2

Movies
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
Hunter Family, The2001-4
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
In Search of Will James....2007-3

Mr. Deeth
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Mrs. Gardner's House
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Mudwagon
Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Muir, John
"The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness" of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4

Mumblety-Peg (Children's game)
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2

Munoz, Isador "Lolo"
Albino (Tez)Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4

Munsee Family
Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3

Munson, John
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2

Murder
Better than fingerprints....85-1 (Winter 1985)
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
Double Gallows....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
Luther Jones Murder Case, TheVol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Midas: A 20th Century Mining Camp....84-4 (Fall 1984)
O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
Poem of Murder....87-1 (Winter 1987)
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
Spruce Mountain, Nevada....94-3
Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1

Murphy and Hill
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Murphy, Betty
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy....2001-2
Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3

Murphy Cattle Company
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Murphy, Cleon
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Murphy, Dan

Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Murphy Family

Daniel (Dan)

Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Daniel Jr.

Mary (nee Fisher)

Diana (Dannia) Helen (m. Morgan Hill). See Murphy-Hill, Diane below.

History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Murphy, Edward Sr.

Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Murphy, Edward C. Jr. "Eddie"

Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2

Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy....2001-2

Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Murphy, Ellen (nee. O'Rourke)

Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy....2001-2

Murphy Emma (nee Gardner)

Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Murphy, Gary

Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Murphy-Hill, Diane

Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Murphy, Irene Sprague

Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)

Murphy, Joanne (m. Wright)

Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy....2001-2

Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3

Murphy, John F.

Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2

Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy....2001-2

Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3

Murphy, Les

Haying in Elko County: Early Days....2005-3

Murphy, Martin

North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Murphy, Mary Joseph Cain

Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Murphy, Morlene

Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy....2001-2

Murphy, Morley

Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Murphy, Pat

Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2

Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Murphy Ranch at Devil's Gate

North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Murphy, Rene
 Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)

Murphy's Hot Springs
 Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
 Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Murphy Wash
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Murrey, Lonnie
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Murubarria, Eustaquio
 Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.

Muscat, Paul
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy....2001-2

Music of the 1940's and 1950's
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Myers, Bill
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4

Myers, Faye
 Memories of Jarbidge 1921-1924....2011-1

Myers, James and Lizzie
 History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4

Myers, William
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Myles, Myrtle
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Myres, James
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Nalder, Charles
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Nannini, Charlie
 4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3

National Basque Festival
 Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.

National Guard Armory
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3

National Multicultural Western Heritage Museum and Hall of Fame
 Albino (Tez)Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
 Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4

National, Nevada
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

National Transportation Company
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

National Woman Suffrage Association
 Long Road to the 19th Amendment, The. The Fight for Women's Suffrage in America....2014-3

Native Americans
 Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Fort Halleck: Cavalry Life in Tent and Field....2013-2
 Frank Temoke--A Shoshone Leader....96-1
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker....85-4 (Fall 1985)
 This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3

Native American Arts and Crafts
 Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1
 Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker....85-4 (Fall 1985)

Navajo Mine
 Tuscarora Mining District, TheVol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)

Nay, Ornis

Montello Robbery, TheVol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)

Neff, Emerson C.
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Neff, Samuel and David
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Nelson, Battling
Nelson-Gans Boxing Match in Goldfield....2004-1

Nelson, A. J.
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Nelson, C. J.
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)

Nelson, Edgar and Dolly
Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Nelson, George A.
Grandpa Nelson. Nathan Nelson: 1816-1903....82-1 (Spring-Summer 1982)
Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4
Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4

Nelson, Nathan
Grandpa Nelson. Nathan Nelson: 1816-1903....82-1 (Spring-Summer 1982)

Nelson Ranch
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2

Nelson, Stella
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4

Nevada Buckaroo Hall of Fame
Albino (Tez)Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4

Nevada-California-Oregon Railway (N-C-O)
BIsadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4

Nevada Central Railroad
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thorougfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Last Train to Palisade, The....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)

Nevada Citizen
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Nevada Consolidated Copper
Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3

Nevada Constitution
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Nevada Dinner House
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Nevada Equal Franchise Society
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Nevada Land & Cattle Company
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2

Nevada Land & Livestock Company
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Nevada Motor Company
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Nevada Northern Railroad
Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3
Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3

Nevada Power Company
Elko-Lamoille Power Company....87-4 (Fall 1987)
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Nevada Queen Mine
Tuscarora Mining District, TheVol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)

Nevada Railway Commission
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Nevada Short Line (from Oreana to Rochester)

Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Nevada Southern Railway
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4

Nevada State Cattle Association
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Nevada State Equal Suffrage Association
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Nevada State Herald
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Nevada State High School Basketball Tournament
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Nevada State High School Football Championship
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Nevada State High School Track and Field Championship
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Nevada State Journal
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Nevada State Industrial School
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2

Nevada State Medical Association
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1

Nevada State Prison
In Search of Will James....2007-3
Will James - The Romantic Years....2007-3

Nevada Supreme Court
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)

Nevada Telephone -Telegraph
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3

Nevada Transportation Company
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Nevada Wildlife Federation
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Nevada Youth Training Center
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Neville, J.R.
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Neville, H. W.
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Newark Valley, Nevada
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3

Newby, Gordon
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Newland, Dr. W. L.
Fort Halleck....2013

Newlands, Sen. Francis G.
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Newman, Marchand
George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2

Newman's Silver Shop
Admiral Halsey's Saddle....2012-3&4

Newmont Mining Company
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3
Thar's Gold in Them Hills, Parts Three and Four....Vol. 3, No. 3 (Winter 1972)

Newton, Wayne
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4

New White Pine County Bank
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Niagara Creek
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Nichols, Laura and Jimmy
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Nicholls, Dr.
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Nicholson, Junior
 Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3

Nielsen, Colleen
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Nielsen, Russ and Rochelle
 O'Carroll's Bar....96-2

Niesen, Gertrude
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4

"Nigger Henry"
 Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)

Ninth Street Bridge
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

"Nigger Mortimer"
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Nisbet, Ann (nee Moren)
 Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4

Nixon, Nevada
 Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3

Nob Hill (Eureka)
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Nob Hill Firehouse
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Noble, C. E.
 History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
 Lamoille....2001-3

Noble, Charles
 Lamoille, Nevada: Summer of 1915....94-2
 Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
 O'Carroll's Bar....96-2
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Noble, Mrs. R. T.
 American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4

Noble, Ray
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4

Noble, W. B.
 History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4

Noble, W. P.
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Noble, Rev. W. T.
 History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
 Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Noland, Roger
 1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2

Norris, Bill
 Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Northeast Elko Soil Conservation District
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Northeastern Nevada Historical Society
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Edna Patterson....2000-3
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Ted Laibly....2001-3
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Wes and Minnie Helth....2002-2

Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Quarterly
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1

Northeastern Nevada Museum

Brief History of the Museum....93-1
 Helth Family, The94-2
 How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin....2000-2
 My Museum....92-1
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Ted Laibly....2001-3
 Northeastern Nevada Regional Hospital
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
 Northeastern Stage Lines
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 North Fork Humboldt River
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 North Fork, Nevada
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
 Crickets!....95-1
 Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
 Potluck Politics....2009-3
 William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
 North Fork Station
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
 North Point Sierra
 4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
 North Ruby Valley School
 Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3
 North Starr School
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Northern Belle Isle Company
 Tuscarora Mining District, TheVol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
 Northern Nevada Community College (see also: Great Basin College)
 Helth Family, The94-2
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Hospital History....2007-1
 Northern Nevada Travel Association
 Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
 Northern Paiute
 Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1
 Day to Remember: The Marriage of Indian Princess Aca Tani Manning, A....95-4
 Northside School (Elko)
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
 North Starr Valley School
 Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada's Great Women...92-4
 Northwestern Stage Company
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Norton, William
 Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
 Noteware, Secretary of State C. N.,
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 N. T. Company
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Nuttall, Lois
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 Nye County
 Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
 Oakland, California
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 Oasis, Nevada
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
 O'Callahan, Mike, Governor
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 O'Carroll, Colleen

Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3 (picture)

O'Carroll, James and Geneva
 O'Carroll's Bar....96-2
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

O'Carroll, James P.
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

O'Carroll's
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

O'Connell, Bishop Eugene
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

O'Connell, Dan
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1

O'Dell, Edwin
 C. C. Drown Ranch, The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4

O'Dell, George
 Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

O'Dell Ranch
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Oddie-Colton Act
 Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)

Oddie, Tasker
 Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Odgers, Thomas V.
 Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)

Ogden, Peter Skene
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Humboldt, The : Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Ogden's Hole
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Ogden's River
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Ogden, Utah
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Ogilvie, Alexander
 George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4

Ogilvie, Anna Marie
 History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
 Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4

Ogilvie, Barbara (m. Cavender)
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4

Ogilvie, Dave
 C. C. Drown Ranch, The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4

Ogilvie, Elizabeth (m. Peterson)
 George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4
 Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4

Ogilvie, Eva
 History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4

Ogilvie, George
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4

Ogilvie, George Beyers
 George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4
 Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4

Ogilvie, George Francis, Jr.
 History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4

Ogilvie, George Francis, Sr.
 History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4

Ogilvie, George McAusland
 George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4

Ogilvie, Jane (McAusland-Evans-Fordham)
 George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4

Ogilvie, Peter James
 George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1
 History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
 Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4

Ogilvie Ranch
 History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4

Oil
 Fifty Years Too Soon: The Catlin Shale Products Company.... Vol. 5, No. 2 (Fall 1974)

Oki, Tinuko
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

O'Leary, J.
 Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3

Olabarria, Pete
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Oldham, Ed
 Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)

Oldham, John
 Bing Crosby: Bing Crosby and Elko. A Mutual Admiration Society....84-3 (Summer 1984)
 Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Oldham, Mary
 Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)
 Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Oldham Station
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

O'Leary, Aloysia
 Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2

Olin, Albert
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Olin, Albert Mr. And Mrs. (photo)
 Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Olin, Belle
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Olin, Margie
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Oliver, Bessie and Floyd
 Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4

Oliver, Frank S.
 Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Oliver, Maida
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Olmsted, Agnes Leighton
 American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
 Dr. A. C. Olmsted Family: Wells, Nevada....94-1

Olmsted, Dr. A. C.
 Dr. A. C. Olmsted Family: Wells, Nevada....94-1
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2

Olsen, Ken
 Outlaw Outhouse of Eureka, The....2003-2

Olson, Chauncey "Charley"
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Olson, Geneva (Gen) Swanson
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Onandoga Silver Mine
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Onandia, Eulalie
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

On The Hoof in Nevada
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

O'Neill Country
 Elko County....2012-1
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Telephone Numbers Through the Years....2003-3

O'Neill Brothers
 Elko County....2012-1
 Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
 Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
 O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
 O'Neill Brothers, Part II, The....98-2

O'Neill Brothers Land and Cattle Company (see also: O'Neill-Capell Land and Cattle Company)
 O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1

O'Neill, James
 O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1

O'Neill, Mary "Alice"
 O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
 O'Neill Brothers, Part II, The....98-2

O'Neill, Mary Jane
 O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1

O'Neill, R. C., Jr. "Dick"
 O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
 O'Neill Brothers, Part II, The....98-2

O'Neill, Richard C. "R. C."
 O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
 O'Neill Brothers, Part II, The....98-2

O'Neill, W. H.
 Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)

O'Neill, William, "W. T."
 O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
 O'Neill Brothers, Part II, The....98-2

Oney, Elsa
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Only the Mountains Remain
 If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1

Operation Haylift
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of Lawrence Jackson....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Orbe, Anita (m. Mitchell)
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Orbe, Albert
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Orbe, Dominica(m. Arostegui)
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Orbe, Domingo
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Orbe, Joe
 Luther Jones Murder Case....The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)

Orbe, Livia (m. Zaga)
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Orbe, Pete
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Ord, O. E. C., Maj. General

Fort Halleck....2013
Oregon, Sarah (nee Sabala)
Elko's Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Ormaza, Pete
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Osceola, Nevada
O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
O'Shaughnessy Dam (Hetch Hetchy Valley)
The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
Osino, Nevada
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
O'Sullivan, Timothy
Clarence King's 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1
Osreicher & Mayer
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Ouderkirk, George E.
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Pioneer Hotel....85-2 (Spring 1985)
Our Lady of Victory Missionary Sisters
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Over, Don
Hunter Family, The2001-4
Over, Rod
Hunter Family, The2001-4
Overland
Grandpa Nelson. Nathan Nelson: 1816-1903....82-1 (Spring-Summer 1982)
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1
Overland Hotel (Elko)
Elko's Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Overland Hotel (Ruby Valley)
Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
Overland Jack
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Overland Lake (formerly Lake Marian)
Clarence King's 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1
Overland Pass
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Overland Ranch
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Story of My Life, The....94-4
Overland Rock School House
Story of My Life, The....94-4
Overland Stage Lines
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Overland Telegraph
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Overland War of 1863
Fort Halleck....2013
Overland West, Incorporated
Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
Owen, Kat
4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
Owl's Inn
Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
Owsley, T. H.
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Owyhee Avalanche
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
Owyhee Bridge House

North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Owyhee Combined Elementary and High School
 Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2
 Owyhee, Jenny
 Tuffy's Reminiscences: Story of George E. Morse....87-3 (Summer 1987)
 Owyhee Land Association
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Owyhee Meadows
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Owyhee, Nevada
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....79-4 (Fall 1979)
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
 Day to Remember: The Marriage of Indian Princess Aca Tani Manning, A....95-4
 Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2
 Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4
 Owyhee River
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4
 Owyhee Springs
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
 Oxley, Catherine
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
 Ox Yoke Livestock Company
 Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
 Oyabide, Raymond
 Albino (Tez)Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
 Pacheco, David
 Outlaw Outhouse of Eureka, The....2003-2
 Pacific Fruit Express
 Carlin's Ice Harvest....78-1 (Winter 1978)
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Pacific Land and Livestock
 Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
 Pacific Mining
 Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
 Pacific Reclamation Company
 Homemaker's Dream, A....97-4
 Memories of Metropolis, Nevada....99-4
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Metropolis: Death of a Dream....Vol. 3, No. 4 (Spring 1973)
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
 Pacific Union Express Company
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
 Pacific Western Resources of Salt Lake City
 4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
 Pacini, Aldo
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
 Pacini, Carl
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
 Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
 Pacini, Frank
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
 Pacini, Glenna (nee Monks)
 Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
 Pacini, Niccola (nee Celoni)
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Packer, Willis
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2

Paddleford, William (Padelford)
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Paddock Family
Eugene
Louise (nee Bobier)
Thomas S.
Valentine
Scenes From My Childhood in the Mining Camp of Cortez, Nevada....98-2

Paddock, Valley B.
Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)

Paden, Irene
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Padgett, Lee
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Paige, William
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2

Paiute Indians
Fort Halleck: Cavalry Life in Tent and Field....2013-2
Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3

Palace Bar
Papa: Jack Errecart....83-3 (Summer 1983)

Palace Saloon (Tuscarora)
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Palisade Hotel
Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4

Palisade, Eureka and Pioche Railroad
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Palisade & Eureka Railroad (see also Eureka & Palisade Railroad)
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Palisade Canyon
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Palisade Hotel
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Palisade, Nevada
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
Last Train to Palisade, The....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
High Noon Shootout....79-2 (Spring 1979)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1

Palisade Post Office
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Palisades Toll Road
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Palm Saloon
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3

Palmer, Capt. J. A.

Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Palmer Method
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Panamint Mine
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
Pancho Villa
Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Paoli, Ray
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
Paradise Valley, Nevada
Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
Parker, Alton
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Parker, Marge
Hospital History....2007-1
Parker, N. W.
Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
Parker Toller & Co.
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Parks, Hiram
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
Parks, Julie and Dennis
Tuscarora Never Died: Its Story in Photographs....83-1 (Winter 1983)
Parkside Service Station
Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2
Paroni
Paroni, Andrea
Paroni, Genevieve
Paroni, Walter
History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2
Parson, Frank
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Parsons, Fred
O'Carroll's Bar....96-2
Parus, Arne
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Pastorino, David
1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
Pastorino, Frank
Outlaw Outhouse of Eureka, The....2003-2
Pastorino, Tom
1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
Patani Ranch
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Pattani, Bob
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Pattani, Joe
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
Pattani, Jules
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
Patterson, Dr. John
Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3
Patterson, Dr. John and Dorothy Family
Ben
Joe
Jim
Tom
Bob
Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3
Patterson, Edna B. (nee Burke)

Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Edna B. Patterson....Vol. 3, No. 3 (Winter 1972).
 Elko County's Navy: SS Elko Victory and The Tuscarora....89-4
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
 Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
 If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
 Lamoille....2001-3
 Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Nevada Library, A....95-2
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Edna Patterson....2000-3
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
 Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Short History: Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum, A....88-2 (Spring 1988)
 S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4

Patterson, John.
 Dedication....82-1 (Spring-Summer 1982)
 Edna B. Patterson....Vol. 3, No. 3 (Winter 1972)
 Elko County's Navy: SS Elko Victory and The Tuscarora....89-4
 If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Edna Patterson....2000-3
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Patterson, John M.
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Edna Patterson....2000-3

Patterson, Marilyn
 Elko County's Navy: SS Elko Victory and The Tuscarora....89-4
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Edna Patterson....2000-3
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
 S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4

Patterson, Webster
 Lamoille....2001-3
 Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4

Paul, Aletta
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Paul Charlie
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Paul's Hardware
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Paul, Joseph
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Paul, Leslie
 Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

Paul, Lillian
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Paul, Marty
 Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

Paul, Nick
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Paul Sawyer Motor Company
 Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2

Paul, W. L.

After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Paul's River
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Pavlak, Mike
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)

Pavlak, Nevada
Memories of Jarbidge 1921-1924....2011-1

Payne and Palmer Stages
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Payne, Captain Robert
Saga of Susie Raper, The....96-2
Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2

Pearce, Ira
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1

Pearce, Robert "Bob"
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1

Pearce, Margaret (Mrs. Ira)
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
Short History, A : Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....88-2 (Spring 1988)

Pearce, Pat
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1

Pease, Donna
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Pedlar, Elmer
Sugar Bowl, The: Elko 1917-1918....91-3

Pedroli, Tom
Albino (Tez)Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4

Pie Creek
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Piers, Dorothy
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Peltier, Adaline (nee McComb)
Austin Peltier, Telephone Operator: The Man Who Could See With His Hands....2003-3

Peltier, Austin
Austin Peltier, Telephone Operator: The Man Who Could See With His Hands....2003-3

Peltier, Julia (nee Wiseman)
Austin Peltier, Telephone Operator: The Man Who Could See With His Hands....2003-3

Peltier, Julius
Austin Peltier, Telephone Operator: The Man Who Could See With His Hands....2003-3

Peltier's Store (Tuscarora)
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Pena, Casey
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Pena, Fred
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Pena, Philberto and Ida
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4\

Pennock's Variety Store
The Best Town in the World....2016-3

Penrod, Allen
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Penrod, Emmanuel "Mannie"
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Penrose, Warden M. R.

Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

People's Market

Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2

Pequop Hotel

Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008-3&4

Pequop Mountains

"The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness" of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4

Pequop Summit

Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Peraldo Distributing Company

A Heritage of Landmarks: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter....99-2

Perkins, Charles

Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Perkins, Max

In Search of Will James....2007-3

Perkins, Wanda

Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Perry, Lee

Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Pest House

Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970), reprinted 2001-2

Hospital History....2007-1

Petan Company

Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2

Peters, Alta

Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3

Peters, Fred

Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1

Peters, Harry

Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1

Peters, Mrs. John

Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Pete's Cabin

Best Town in the World, The...2016-3

Petersen, Jan

History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Peterson, Alden and Edith (nee Price)

After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Peterson, Charles

After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Peterson, Charlie

4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3

Peterson, Douglas

After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Peterson, Elizabeth (nee Ogilvie) and N. F.

George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4

Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4

Peterson, Erastus

Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1

Peterson Family

Douglas

Douglas "Gene"

Fred Lee

Gordon "Gordie"

Peterson, Janet (nee Pearce)

Nels and Martha

William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Peterson, Kenny

4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3

Peterson, Louis

Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Peterson, Michelle (nee Rodriguez)

4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
Peterson, Sam
4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
Peterson, Will
4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
Petty, Ida
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Pflugger, Lawrence
Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2
Phalan, John
Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
Phalan, Henry
Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
Phelps, George A.
Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
Phelps, Gina
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
Phelps, Glen
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
Phelps, Rita Zunino
Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
Phillips, Bob
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
Phillips, Clayton
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Phillips, Della
Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)
If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
Phillips, Earl
If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Phillips, E.
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Phillips, Neil
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Phillips, Peggy
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Phillips, Rick
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
Phillips, Ronald Michael
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
Phillips, W. C.
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
Physician (NOTE: this section is not complete, so also check individual names elsewhere in the Index).
Andrews, Richard
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1
Colby, H. E.
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Collett, George A.
Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Collett, Hugh S.
Hospital History....2007-1
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1
DelGuidice, Paul
Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
Drake, Francis N.
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2

Eby, J. R.
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1

Eastman, Charles W.
 Carlin's Ice Harvest....78-1 (Winter 1978)
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1

Fritsche, William
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Gaynor, John
 Hospital History....2007-1
 Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Hadfield, Dale
 Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
 Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Harcourt, L.A.
 Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2

Henderson, Joe
 Doctors Hood, The....2002-1

Hood, Arthur J. M.D.
 Doctor Who Never Refused A Call, The: James Arthur Hood, M.D....80-2 (Spring 1980)
 Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
 Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
 Hospital History....2007-1
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
 Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1

Hood, Charles John
 Doctors Hood, The....2002-1

Hood, Thomas K.
 Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
 Hospital History....2007-1
 Hunter Family, The2001-4
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
 Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1

Hood, William Henry
 Doctors Hood, The....2002-1

Huntington, Thomas, M.D.
 Doctor Who Never Refused A Call, The: James Arthur Hood, M.D....80-2 (Spring 1980)
 Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970, reprinted 2001-2)
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
 Lamoille....2001-3

Manilla, George
 Hospital History....2007-1
 Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
 Recollections of Nursing Instructor....2007-1

Matern, Richard
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Meigs, Dr.
 Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970, reprinted 2001-2)
 Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
 Lamoille....2001-3

Moren, Leslie
 Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
 Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
 Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1

Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1
 Nicholls, Dr.
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
 Olmsted, Dr. A. C.
 Dr. A. C. Olmsted Family: Wells, Nevada....94-1
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Poulson, Fred
 If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
 Rand, M. J.
 Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
 Read, John (Jake)
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
 Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1
 Roantree, Robert P.
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
 Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Hunter Family, The2001-4
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3
 Secor, Charles E., M.D.
 Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2
 Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
 Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
 Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1
 Short History: Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum, A88-2 (Spring 1988)
 Seyferth, Roger
 Hospital History....2007-1
 Shaw, William Alger
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
 West, W. W.
 Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
 Wilsey, David
 American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
 Piampaludo, Italy
 Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
 Picarski, Mrs.
 Hospital History....2007-1
 Pie Creek (Milk-and-Pie Station)
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Pierce, Harvey
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
 Pierce, Jessie
 Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
 Pierson, James
 Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
 Pine Creek
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Pine Valley
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Pine Valley Sub Basin
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Pine Valley Stone Ranch
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Pinto Summit
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Pinyon Trees
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Pioche, Nevada
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
 Pioneer Hotel
 Pioneer Hotel....85-2 (Spring 1985)
 Pioneer Saloon
 Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970, reprinted 2001-2)
 Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Pitcher, Alice
 From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
 Pitt, William
 The Humboldt. Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1
 Pittman, Vail
 Nevada Governor's with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
 Pitts, Mrs. Forrest
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Pixley Ranch
 Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
 Place Names
 What's In A Name: A History of Elko County Place Names....77-2 (Spring & Summer 1977)
 Pleasant Valley
 Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1
 Camp Halleck....2013
 Elko County's Dry Farming Experimental Station...79-2 (Spring 1979)
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1
 Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada's Great Women...92-4
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
 Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)
 O'Carroll's Bar....96-2
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3
 Plumb, Alma
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
 Plummer, Amos
 Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Plummer, B. L.
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Plummer Brothers
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Plummer, J. A.
 Double Gallows: The Potts Murder Case....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
 Plunkett Family
 Catherine "Kate"
 Joseph
 Thomas Constantine ("T. C.")
 William "Peggy"
 Plunkett Family: Tuscarora, Nevada....89-3
 Plunkett's Hall
 Plunkett Family: Tuscarora, Nevada....89-3
 Plunkett's Stationery
 Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2

Poetry

Sagebrush Sentiments: Folk Poetry of Northeast Nevada....80-3 (Summer 1980)

Poem of Murder....87-1 (Winter 1987)

Pole Canyon

Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Pole Canyon School

Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Polkinghorne, Jim

Mountains, Mountains and More Mountains in Nevada....2014-4

Polkinghorne, Marge

Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1

Pollack, P. A.

Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Pollack, Thelma

Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Pony Express

Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin....2000-2

My Museum....92-1

Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1

Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4

Pony Express: 1960 Pony Express Re-Ride, 85-3 (Summer 1985)

Story of My Life, The....94-4

The Pony Express. 150-Year Anniversary 1860-1861....2010-3&4.

Pony Express Cabin

Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1

Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4

The Pony Express. 150-Year Anniversary 1860-1861....2010-3&4.

Pony Express Spring

Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1

Popovich Hill

Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3

Porch, Bill

Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1

Porch, Thomas Seth

Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1

Porter, Dale

Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1

Porter, James

Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Porter, Johanna (nee Forester)

Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Porter, John

Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Porter, John W.

Reinhart and Porter Ranches....86-3 (Summer 1986)

Porters, The

Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Post Office Department

Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.

Post, Wiley

Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.

History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Potts, Elizabeth

Double Gallows....Vol. 4, No. 2 (Fall 1973)

Elko, Nevada 1868-1968. A Pictorial History....83-4 (Fall 1983)

History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Potts, Josiah

Double Gallows....Vol. 4, No. 2 (Fall 1973)

Elko, Nevada 1868-1968. A Pictorial History....83-4 (Fall 1983)

History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Pounds, Eleanor

Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
 Powell, Birney
 Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
 Powell, Charles Stewart
 Depression Days in Tobar....78-4 (Fall 1978)
 Powell, Dave
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Powell, Eileen
 Depression Days in Tobar....78-4 (Fall 1978)
 Powell, Jean (nee Rogers)
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Birney and Jean Powell....2003-2
 Powell, J. W.
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 Powning, C. C.
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Pratt Ranch
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Prediger, Andrew
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1
 Prediger, George
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Presbyterian Church
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Little Church of the Crossroads: Lamoille Presbyterian Church....86-3 (Summer 1986)
 Preston, Col.
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Price, W. C.
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
 Primeaux, Antoine "Tony"
 Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
 If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
 Sugar Bowl, The: Elko 1917-1918....91-3
 Primeaux, Arthur
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
 Primeaux, Ellen
 If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 Primeaux, Frances
 Sugar Bowl, The: Elko 1917-1918....91-3
 Primeaux, Pat
 Sugar Bowl, The: Elko 1917-1918....91-3
 Primeaux, Roy
 Jess Ranker....2000-1
 Midas: A 20th Century Mining Camp....84-4 (Fall 1984)
 Primeaux, Tony
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 Pritchard Fast Freight Lines
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Pritchard, W. L. ("Nick of the Woods")
 Eureka and Palisade Railroad...99-4
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Proctor, Harriet and Dennis
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Proctor, Judge Frank
 Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
 Prohibition
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2

Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3
 Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
 Hankins Family, The....97-1
 Lamoille....2001-3
 Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
 Project Lifesaver
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Prospect Mountain
 History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2
 Prostitution
 Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970, reprinted 2001-2)
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
 Province Health Care
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
 Pruitt, Delbert L.
 Crickets!....95-1
 Prunty, Corky
 Life in Rural Nevada: Margie Prunty....86-4 (Fall 1986)
 Prunty, Margie
 Life in Rural Nevada: Margie Prunty....86-4 (Fall 1986)
 Prunty, P. R.
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
 Prunty, V. Inez
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Puccinelli, A. (Alex) L.
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
 Puccinelli, Fred
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Puccinelli, Leo
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
 Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
 Puccinelli, Lido
 Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
 Puccinelli, Margaret
 KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)
 Puett Ranch
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Pullman Mortuary
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2
 Pumpernickle Ranch
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
 Pyramid Lake Paiute Tribe
 Admiral Halsey's Saddle....2012-3&4
 Pythian Sisters, Wells, Nevada
 Silver Pot, The....2004-2
 PX Ranch
 Bing Crosby: Bing Crosby and Elko. A Mutual Admiration Society....84-3 (Summer 1984)
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
 Pyramid Lake
 Day to Remember: The Marriage of Indian Princess Aca Tani Manning, A....95-4
 Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
 Quarter Circle A Ranch
 Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
 Quarter Circle Five (brand)
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Quarter Circle S Ranch
 Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
 Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4

Quarter Circle Two (brand)
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Questa, E. J.
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Newton Hunt Crumley....79-1 (Winter 1979)
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4

Quilici, Diane
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1

Quilici, Doris
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3 (picture)

Quilici, Mario
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Quilici, Mrs D. D.
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1

Quilici, Mrs. D. E.
Dr. A. C. Olmsted Family: Wells, Nevada....94-1
Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2

Quilici's International Market
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Quinn Drug Store
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Quinn, Pauline (nee Johnston)
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Quinn River Ranch
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Quinn, Robert (Bob)
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Quist, Carl L.
Memories of Metropolis, Nevada....99-4

Quong Hing
Scenes From My Childhood in the Mining Camp of Cortez, Nevada....98-2

Rabbit Creek
George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4

Rabbit Creek Ranch
Boyd Reservoir....87-3 (Summer 1987)

Rabbit Creek Valley
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Rabbit Drive
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Rabbits
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1

Rabies
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3

Rader, Iva
Maiden's Grave Revisited....95-2

Radio
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2
KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)

Radio Serials
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Rafting Pond
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2

Raftus, Bob
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1

Rahas Ranch (Bill)
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Rail-Highway Demonstration Project
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Railroad Mining District

Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Railroads

- Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
- Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
- Carlin's Ice Harvest....78-1 (Winter 1978)
- City of San Francisco Wreck: Eyewitness Account 1939, Near Harney....90-1
- Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
- CPRR Number One Had a Bad Day....Vol. 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
- Depression Days in Tobar....78-4 (Fall 1978)
- Doctor Who Never Refused A Call: James Arthur Hood, M.D., The80-2 (Spring 1980)
- Dr. A. C. Olmsted Family: Wells, Nevada....94-1
- Dryland Homesteading on Tobar Flat....81-4 (Fall 1981)
- Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
- Elko County....2012-1
- Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
- Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
- Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
- Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
- Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
- Fort Halleck....2013
- History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
- History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
- Hospital History....2007-1
- Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
- Last Train to Palisade, The....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
- Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
- Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
- Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
- Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
- Nevada Library, A....95-2
- Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
- Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
- Reed Reminiscences....96-3
- Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
- This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
- Tobar: Forgotten Ghost Town....78-1 (Winter 1978)

Railroad Mining District

- Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Railroad Springs

- Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Rail Road Stage Lines

- Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
- North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Rainbo Bowling Lanes

- Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
- Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4

Rainbo Theatre

- Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
- Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4

Raine, J. P.

- Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Raine, Peggy (nee Armuth)

- History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Ralph, Myrtie

- Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Ralston, William

- Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Ranch House (Wells)

- Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Ranching

- 4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
- Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
- After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
- Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.

Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of Lawrence Jackson....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Boyd Reservoir....87-3 (Summer 1987)
Branding....(Winter 1971)
Callaghan House, The: Grass Valley, Nevada....93-3
Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada....The, Vol. 4, No.5 (Summer 1974)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Elko County....2012-1
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Frank Irwin Rickey: Spanish Ranch Foreman....95-2
George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4
George D. Banks: Northeast Nevada Cattleman....90-4
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
Hankins Family, The....97-1
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
Haying at the Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
Haying in Elko County: Early Days....2005-3
Helth Family, The94-2
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Hunter Family, The2001-4
Ike Griswold and Tom Short: Two Family Legends....79-3 (Summer 1979)
I knew Lawrence Jackson: More About The Black Wrangler....80-4 (Fall 1980)
In Search of Will James....2007-3
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
Letters from Contact....88-1 (Winter 1988)
Life in Rural Nevada: Margie Prunty....86-4 (Fall 1986)
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Mathias and Christine Glaser....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)
Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)
Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
My "Old Timer" Grandpa: John J. Reed....86-4 (Fall 1986)
Nevada Cattlemen's Association: The First Twenty Years, The.... Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Nevada Library, A....95-2
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Wes and Minnie Helth....2002-2
Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Spanish Ranch Letters....84-1 (Winter 1984)

Stanley C. Ellison....86-4 (Fall 1986)
 Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
 Story of My Life, The....94-4
 Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
 Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
 The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
 This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
 Three Who Dared: J.Selby Badt, "Van" and Ula Vandiver....80-4 (Fall 1980)
 Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
 Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1
 William and Alice Gardner, Elko's Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
 William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
 Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1

Ranchinn Hotel
 Elko County....2012-1
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
 Newton Hunt Crumley....79-1 (Winter 1979)
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Rancho Grande
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
 William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Rand, M. J.
 Doctors Hood, The....2002-1

Randall, Earl
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4

Randall, Ruth Black
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1

Randolph, A. R.
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Ranker, Jess E.
 Jess Ranker....2000-1

Rankin, Jeannette
 Long Road to the 19th Amendment, The. The Fight for Women's Suffrage in America....2014-3

Raper, Susan ("Susie") (nee Warfield)
 Elko County....2012-1
 Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2
 Saga of Susie Raper, The....96-2

Raper, Thomas
 Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2

Rathfon, Mrs. Elizabeth
 Rustler's Ears....2003-1

Ratliff, Aulene (nee Evans)
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Rattlesnake Creek
 Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.

Rattlesnake Station
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4

Ravazza, Carl
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4

Ray, Harry
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

O'Carroll's Bar....96-2

Read, Bob
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Birney and Jean Powell....2003-2

Read, C. E. "Chuck"
Near Tragedy at Wilson Reservoir....2002-4

Read, Effie
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Read, H. E.
Edgar Reinhart's Binoculars....2012-3&4.

Read, John
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1

Reagan, Pat
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Reagan, Patrick
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4

Reagan, William
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4

Reardon Plumbing
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1

Rebel Creek Ranch
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2

Reborse, Lee "Powder River" and Verna
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2

Red Cross (see: American Red Cross)

Red Dog Saloon
Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4

Red House Ranch
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Red Lion Hotel
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

"Red Light" District
Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970, reprinted 2001-2)

Red Rock Summit
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Reed, Anna Bella (Woodward)
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2

Reed, Annie
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Reed, Arthur T.
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Reed, Bessie McKenna
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3

Reed-Donner Party
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Reed, Ed
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2

Reed, Family
Addison
Allie
Emily
Flo
Henry
Marshall
Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Reed, Frank
Near Tragedy at Wilson Reservoir....2002-4

Reed, Dr. John M.
Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2

Reed, George
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2

Reed, Grace (nee Short)
 Ike Griswold and Tom Short: Two Family Legends....79-3 (Summer 1979)
 Nevada Cattlemen's Association, The : The First Twenty Years....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley Nevada....95-2

Reed, Jacob Wheeler
 Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada, TheVol. 4, No. 5 (Summer 1974)
 Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2

Reed, Dr. Jake
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Reed, James Frazier
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Reed, John and Georgiana Lawrence
 Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2

Reed, John J.
 My "Old Timer" Grandpa: John J. Reed....86-4 (Fall 1986)
 Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2

Reed, Mary Kate (m. St. Clair)
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Reed, Minnie Gilbert
 Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2

Reed, Sherma
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Reed's (Stewart) Station
 Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Reed, Willie
 Near Tragedy at Wilson Reservoir....2002-4

Reese, John
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Reese River
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Reese River Reveille
 Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Reese River Valley
 Austin, Nevada.... 92-4

Reeves, Bob
 Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3

Reeves, Kalla
 Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3

Reeves, Laura
 Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3

Reeves, W. D. and Sons
 Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3

Regan, Daniel
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Regan, Jerry
 William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Reid, Mrs. Gordon
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Reinhart, Edgar
 Edgar Reinhart's Binoculars....2012-3&4.
 Reinhart Family: Pioneer Nevada Merchants....84-4 (Fall 1984)
 Reinhart and Porter Ranches....86-3 (Summer 1986)

Reinhart, Essie Rosenstock
 Reinhart Family: Pioneer Nevada Merchants....84-4 (Fall 1984)

Reinhart, Joan
 Reinhart Family: Pioneer Nevada Merchants....84-4 (Fall 1984)

Reinhart, Louise
 American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Reinhart Family: Pioneer Nevada Merchants....84-4 (Fall 1984)

Reinhart, Milton
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Reinhart Family: Pioneer Nevada Merchants....84-4 (Fall 1984)

Reinhart Ranch
 C. C. Drown Ranch, The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
 Reinhart Family: Pioneer Nevada Merchants....84-4 (Fall 1984)
 Reinhart and Porter Ranches....86-3 (Summer 1986)
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Reinhart, Simon
 Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Reinhart Store
 The Best Town in the World....2016-3
 Edgar Reinhart's Binoculars....2012-3&4.
 Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
 Reinhart Family: Pioneer Nevada Merchants....84-4 (Fall 1984)
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
 Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2

Reinken, Charles
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Reinken, Emma
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Reinken, Fred
 Lamoille....2001-3

Reinken, Minnie
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Remington-Johnson Store
 Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3

Remington Store, W. H.
 Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Reno Chamber of Commerce
 Admiral Halsey's Saddle....2012-3&4

Reno Gazette
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Reno Journal
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Reno Junior Chamber of Commerce
 Admiral Halsey's Saddle....2012-3&4

Reno, Nevada
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Will James and a Horse Called Happy....2007-3
 Will James - The Romantic Years....2007-3

Reno's Nevada Roundup
 Will James - The Romantic Years....2007-3

Requa, George
 Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3
 Leonard Fristoe: Escape and Recapture....96-2

Requa, Isaac
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Requa, Mark L.
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Rexall Drug
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Reynolds, Anna Leona (nee Kimmerle)

Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
 Reynolds, Dale Snyder
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
 The Nevada Cattlemen's Association: The First Twenty Years....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
 Reynolds, Elizabeth (Betty) nee Clark
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Reynolds, Earl
 Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
 Reynolds, Harry
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
 J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
 Reynolds, Harry Mannie (Mann)
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
 Reynolds, Hazel Irene Rockwell
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
 Reynolds, Jerry
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
 Reynolds, Larry
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
 Reynolds, Neva Alberta
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
 Reynolds, Roy
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
 Reynolds, Shari
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
 Rhoads, Dean and Sharon
 Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
 Rice, Clint
 Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter....99-2
 Rice, Cyrus
 Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
 Rice, Fred and Ruby
 Maiden's Grave Revisited....95-2
 Rice, Harriet
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Rice, George
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
 Richardson, Opal
 Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
 Rich, Edward
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Richey, Vivian
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Richmond Consolidated Mine
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Richmond-Eureka Mining Company
 History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Richmond Mine (Ruby Hill)
 Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
 This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
 Rickard and Marker's Winnemucca-Cornucopia-Tuscarora
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Rickard, Reuben
 Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
 Rickard, Tex
 Nelson-Gans Boxing Match in Goldfield....2004-1
 Rickenbach, Alta
 Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3 (picture)
 Rickenbacker, Eddy
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Rickenbacker Field
 Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Ricketts, Martha Ann
 Thomas Seth Porch and Martha Ann Ricketts....99-1

Rickey, C. W.
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Rickey Family
 Caroline Amanda
 Charles
 Clarabel (nee Pitts)
 Frank Irwin
 Thomas Brindley
 Frank Irwin Rickey: Spanish Ranch Foreman....95.2

Riddell, Clara
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Riddell, Ebenezer
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
 Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4

Riddell, E. C.
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Riddle, Ella (nee Crosson)
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Riddle, Homer C.
 Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)

Riddle, Howard
 Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)

Riddle, James
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Riddle, Mary (nee Fuller)
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Riddle Ranch
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Riddle, Rev. M.
 History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4

Riddle, Samuel and Mary
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Rigel, Colleen
 Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3

Rigby, Ira L.
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Rigsby, Will
 Story of My Life, The....94-4

Riley Mine
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Rimrock School District
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1

Riordan, Claudia (nee Barnes)
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1

Riordan, Daniel
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1

Riordan, James
 Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1

Riordan, Jane
 William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Riordan, Joe
 Haying in Elko County: Early Days....2005-3
 J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1

Riordan, Margaret
 Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4

Riordan, Mike
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1

Riordan, Pauline (nee Lannen)
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
 Recollections of Haying: Interview with Jack Walther....2005-3

Riordan, Pearl Minette (nee Hancock)
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1

Rio Tinto Copper Company
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....79-4 (Fall 1979)
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
 Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4

Rio Tinto Nevada
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
 Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Treasure Hunt: The Story of the Rio Tinto Copper Strike....2009-4

Rio Tinto News
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4

Rip Van Winkle Mine
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Rip Van Winkle Mine....85-2 (Spring 1985)

Ritter, John
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Ritter, Tex
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4

Ritz Brothers
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4

Rives, Judge Henry
 O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1

Rix, John
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1

Rizzi, Deanna
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Rizzi, Donald
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Rizzi, Doranna (nee Womack)
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Rizzi, Elton Michel
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Rizzi, Etalo
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Rizzi, Florine Eva (m. Meade)
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Rizzi, George Noel Jr.
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Rizzi, Ivy Belle (m. Halsey)
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Rizzi, George
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....83-2 (Spring 1983)
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Rizzi, Jessie Madline (m. Plunkett)
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Rizzi, Raymond "Budge"
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Roa, Frank
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2

Roach, Tillie (Mrs. Amos)
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1

Roantree, Robert P.
 Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Reed Reminiscences....96-3
 Roantree, Robert "Bob"
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 Hunter Family, The2001-4
 Robbery (not continued to be indexed)
 CPRR Number One Had a Bad Day....Vol. 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
 Montello Robbery, The....Vol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)
 Robbins, Bill
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
 Robbins, John (Justice of the Peace)
 Rustler's Ears....2003-1
 Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
 Robbins, John E.
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
 Robbins, Frank
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
 Roberts, Dillon
 My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
 Roberts, Edwin and Alberta Collins
 My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
 Roberts, Lester and Leona
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Roberts Mountain
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Roberts Mountains Fault
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Roberts, Ralph
 Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3
 Roberts, Rev. C. D.
 Lamoille....2001-3
 History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
 Roberts, Tex
 Letters from Contact....88-1 (Winter 1988)
 Robertson Family
 Dennis Mort
 Lyndon
 Opal Curieux
 Patty (Allaback)
 Renee (Pieretti)
 William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
 Robertson, John and Opal
 Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)
 Robertson, Dr. Joseph H.
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Robertson, Richard
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
 Robertson, Ross
 Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
 Roberson, Abram "Abe"
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
 Roberson, Martha "Aunt Martha"
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
 Robinson, Ben
 Here, Where It's Safe...1916 Snowstorm at Divide....90-2
 Robinson, Delbert
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
 Robinson, F. H., Rev.
 History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
 Robinson, Frank
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Pioneer Hotel....85-2 (Spring 1985)
 Robinson, Pearl Smith

Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
Robinson Ranch
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
Roche, Evelyn
Frank Temoke--A Shoshone Leader....96-1
Rochester, Nevada
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Rock House Band
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
Rockwell, Agnes
Anacabe's Store: The First Fifty Years....86-4 (Fall 1986)
Rockwell and Sutton
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
Rockwell, Orrin Porter
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
Rockwell, R. E.
Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
Rodgers, Frank
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Rodrigue, Loretta Riordan
In Search of Will James....2007-3
Rodriguez, Bill and Judy
4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
Rodriguez, Evangelio and Leonora
4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
Rodriguez, Jennifer
4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
Rodriguez, Michael
4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
Rodriguez, Mikayla
4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
Rodriguez, Zane
4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
Rogers, Charles
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Birney and Jean Powell....2003-2
Rogers, Roy
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Rogerson, Idaho
Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4
Romano Ranch
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Rood, Charles L.
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko...Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Rood, Leland
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Rood, Mrs. M. A.
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko...Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
Rooker, James
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Roosevelt, President Franklin D.
Edgar Reinhart's Binoculars....2012-3&4.
Nevada Governor's with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Roosevelt, President Theodore
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Rose, J. C. and Sons
C. C. Drown Ranch, The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4
Rose, Matty
Jess Ranker....2000-1
Roseberry, Elmer
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Rosenstock and Alexander
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Rosenstock, Joseph
Reinhart Family: Pioneer Nevada Merchants....84-4 (Fall 1984)

Rosenstock, Marcus
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Ross, Aaron Y.
Montello Robbery, TheVol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972) Ross Canyon
Camp Halleck....2013

Ross, Otto
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4

Ross, Rev. Judith Donaldson
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Ross, Rev. Tom
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

Round-up Room (Stockmen's Hotel)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Rowher, August
Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2

Rowland, Nevada
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Roy's Market
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

R. Sadler & Company
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3

Roy Young Dam
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Rubber Guns
Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3

Ruby City, Nevada
Story of My Life, The....94-4

Ruby Forest Reserve
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Ruby Hill
History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Ruby Hill - 2009....2009-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Ruby Hill Mining Company
History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2

Ruby Hill Railroad
Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4

Ruby Hill School
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3

Ruby Marshes
Harry M. Gallagher Fish Hatchery: Ruby Valley, Nevada....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)
Helth Family, The94-2
Silver: Story of a Bald Eagle....79-3 (Summer 1979)

Ruby Mountain Flour Mill
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Ruby Mountains
Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Clarence King's 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Elko County's Dry Farming Experimental Station...79-2 (Spring 1979)
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1

Reed Reminiscences....96-3
 Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
 The C. C. Drown Ranch: Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4
 "The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness" of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4
 Ruby Mountains Forest Preserve
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Ruby National Forest
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Ruby Ranch
 Hankins Family, The....97-1
 Helth Family, The94-2
 Ruby Valley
 Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2
 Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 Clarence King's 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1
 Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Frank Temoke--A Shoshone Leader....96-1
 From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
 Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
 Harry M. Gallagher Fish Hatchery: Ruby Valley, Nevada....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)
 Hankins Family, The....97-1
 Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
 Helth Family, The94-2
 How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin....2000-2
 Ike Griswold and Tom Short: Two Family Legends....79-3 (Summer 1979)3
 Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Wes and Minnie Helth....2002-2
 Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
 Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County's Three-Star General....94-1
 Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Story of My Life, The....94-4
 Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
 William and Alice Gardner, Elko's Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
 Ruby Valley School
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Ruddy, Father J. B.
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Rugh, Frank and Gracie
 Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
 Rugh, Frank, Jr.
 Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
 Rugh, Glen
 Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
 Ruhlen, Col. George
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Ruocco, William P., Jr.
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
 Rupe Bryant's Pool Hall
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
 Russell and Bradley
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Russell, Charles Hinton (Gov.)
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
 Leonard Fristoe: Escape and Recapture....96-2

Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Russell, Charlie
 In Search of Will James....2007-3
Russell, Children of Charles Hinton Russell
 Clark George
 Virginia Ellen
 Craig Robert
 Charles David
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Russell, Daisy Ernst
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Russell, Ellen
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Russell, George B.
 Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
 Elko Independent, The....85-1 (Winter 1985)
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
 George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Russell, George Jr.
 Civilian Conservation Corps: Elko County: 1933-1942....84-1 (Winter 1984)
 Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
 Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
 George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Russell, James
 George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
Russell, Jim
 Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3
 Leonard Fristoe: Escape and Recapture....96-2
Russell Land and Cattle Company
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
Russell, Lida
 American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
 George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
Russell, Margaret
 George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
Russell, Marjorie (nee Guild)
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Russell, Mattie A. (nee Marchand)
 George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
Russell, Robert James
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Russell, Ruth
 George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
Russell, W. H.
 1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
Russell, William
 The Pony Express. 150-Year Anniversary 1860-1861....2010-3&4.
Rutherford, Buck
 The Best Town in the World....2016-3
Rutherford, Frank
 Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
 William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Rutman, John
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Ryan, Frank
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Ryndon, Nevada
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Rye Patch Dam
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
The Humboldt. Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1

71 Ranch
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Sabala, Domingo
Elko's Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Sabala Family
Frank
Gregoria (nee Garteis)
Pete
Ray
Elko's Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)

Sacred Heart Academy (Salt Lake City)
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Saddlemaker
J. M. Capriola Company....83-3 (Summer 1983)

Sadie Hawkins Dance
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Sadler Family
Alfred
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Bertha
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Clarence
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Edgar
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Ethel (nee Eccles)
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Floyd
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Louisa
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Minnie
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Violet
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3

Sadler, Louis (nee Zadow)
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3

Sadler, Reinhold, Governor
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3

Safeway Stores
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3

Safford, James
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Sagebrush
Sage and Sagebrush....78-4 (Fall 1978)

Sagebrush Saga, A
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1

Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Sage Chickens (Sage Grouse)
Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4

Salicchi, Ceasar
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1

Salicchi, Darlene
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1

Salisbury, Monroe
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Salmon Falls Creek
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Salt Lake City, Utah
Joe Billy Smith Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2

Salt Lake, Sevier Valley & Pioche Railroad
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Salls, Albert
Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1

Salls, Hiram
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Sam Kee
Scenes From My Childhood in the Mining Camp of Cortez, Nevada....98-2

Samon, Patty
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Samples Ranch
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Sanders, Associate Justice John A.
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4

Sanderson, Ida Bess
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3 (picture)

San Francisco Earthquake
Story of My Life, The....94-4

San Jacinto Ranch
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
Letters from Contact....88-1 (Winter 1988)
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

San Marin Hotel
Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2

Santa Rosa National Forest
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Santina, Pete
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Santini, Della
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

Sara, Isadore
First and Last Carload Shipment of Automobiles By Rail to Eureka, Nevada, 1914....88-3 (Summer 1988)

Sarman Family
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Gary
Beth Sarman Woodbury
Ed and Linda
Bill and Lynda
Mike and Melinda
Paul and Cynthia

Satterthwaite, Deloyd
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Sauls, Hubert
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Saval, Joe
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2

Sawyer, Bette (nee Hoge)
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Sawyer, Byrd Wall

Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Sawyer, Frank Grant, "Grant", Governor
 American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
 Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
 History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Sawyer, Gail
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Sawyer, Dr. H. W.
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Sawyer Motor Company
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Saxton, Slim and Marian
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1

Slim Saxton's Ruby Valley Wranglers
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Sazerac Lying Club
 Austin, Nevada.... 92-4

Scaggs, Robert E.
 Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)

Scanlan, Right Reverend
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Scanland, G. J.
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Schallenberger, Moses
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Schellbourne, Nevada
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Scheske, August
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1

Schillerstrom, Paul and Jane (Ogilvie)
 History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
 History of the Ogilvie Ranch: Lee, Nevada....93-4
 Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4

Schley, Nevada Post Office
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Schmidlein Ranch
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Schmidt, Annie
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Schmidt, Henry
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Schneider, F. J.
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Schoenfield, Rhea
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3

Schoer, Charlie or Charley
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Schooling, Jerry
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Schools
 Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
 Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Elko, Nevada 1868-1968. A Pictorial History....83-4 (Fall 1983)
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 Hazy, a Metropolis School Teacher....2008-3&4

Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
 Jess Ranker....2000-1
 Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
 Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada's Great Women...92-4
 Lamoille....2001-3
 Letters from Contact....88-1 (Winter 1988)
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
 Metropolis: Death of a Dream....Vol. 3, No. 4 (Spring 1973)
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008-3&4
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
 Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
 Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3
 Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
 This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
 Tuscarora Mining District, TheVol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
 Wells: A Pictorial History....86-1 (Winter 1986)

Schuster, John
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Schwalenbery, L. D.
 Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Schwartz, Sidney
 Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)

Scotch Bob Toll Road
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Scott and Hanks
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 The Humboldt. Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1

Scott, Annis,
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1

Scott, Bonnie (m. Schumacher)
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Scott, Connie Strickland
 Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1

Scott Family
 Barbara
 Buster
 Elizabeth (nee Walther)
 Grace (nee Tigie)
 Jack
 Tony
 Val
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Scott, Gerald
 Hospital History....2007-1
 Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1

Scott, Jeanette
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Scott, Joe
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Lamoille....2001-3
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 The Humboldt. Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1

Scott, Joseph
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Scott (orig. Scotto), John B.
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Scott, Kate (nee McMullen)
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Scott, Kenneth
 Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)
 Elko's Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Pioneer Hotel....85-2 (Spring 1985)

Scott, Lynn Imminshu
 Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1

Scott, Mark
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Scott, Mark, Sr.
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Scott, Mildred Irene (nee Griswold)
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Scott, Naomi (nee Sparkman)
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Scott, Pete
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Camp Halleck....2013

Scott, Rae (m. McMullen)
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Scott, Ralph
 Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3

Scott Ranch
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Scouting
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Scranton, Art
 Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2

Scrugham, Sen. James G.
 Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)
 Lamoille, Nevada: Summer of 1915....94-2
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Nevada Governor's with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Seaborn, Paul
 Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)

Searcy, F. (Fred) M.
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
 Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Searle, Bill and Sally
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1

Searls, Fred Jr.
 Newmont Celebrates Golden Anniversary....2015-3

Sears Roebuck Catalog
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Sears, S. S.
 Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970, reprinted 2001-2)
 George D. Banks: Northeast Nevada Cattleman....90-4
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Secor, Charles E., M.D.
 Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2
 Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1
Short History: Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum, A....88-2 (Spring 1988)

Secret Creek
Camp Halleck....2013
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Secret Pass
Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Secret Valley
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy....2001-2

Seitz, Ed
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Semi-Weekly Tidings (Elko)
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Sessions, David R.
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4

Sessions, Mary Eliza (nee Noteware)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Settle, Annabelle
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Settlemyer, Al
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Seventy One Ranch
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
Seventy-Five Years of Catholic Life in Nevada, 1860-1935.
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Sewell, A. W. Company
Tuscarora Never Died: Its Story in Photographs....83-1 (Winter 1983)

Sewell, Charles
Nevada Cattlemen's Association: The First Twenty Years, TheVol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4

Sewell, Harvey
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Jess Ranker....2000-1
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Lamoille....2001-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Tom Short: Ruby Valley Nevada....95-2

Sewell, Joseph
Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada, TheVol. 4, No. 5 (Summer 1974)

Sewell, "Molly" (nee Short)
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Sewell, Orene
Elko's Ground Observer Corps....2000-2
Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Archie J. and Jessie Hylton Dewar....2001-4

Sewell's Market

Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
 Elko County High School 1947-1951.....2010-1
 Sewell's Store
 Potluck Politics....2009-3
 Sexton, Charles
 Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Sexton, John
 Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Seyferth, Dr. Roger
 Hospital History....2007-1
 Seymore, Lisa
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum.....2006-1
 Seymour Jacobs Company
 Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3
 Shangle, Joan
 Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
 Shannon, A.P.
 Spanish Ranch Letters....84-1 (Winter 1984)
 Sharon, William P.
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
 Sharp Family
 Blaine W.
 Clarence
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 David D.
 Florence (Wines) (Mrs. Lewis)
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
 Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
 Grant D.
 Ida
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Lewis Sr.
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Lewis III
 Lewis IV
 Story of My Life, The....94-4
 Milton
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Sylvia
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Sharp, Patti Glennon
 Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
 Shay, Father Mike
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Shaw, Anna Howard
 Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
 Shaw, H. G.
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 Shaw Hospital
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
 Shaw, William Alger, M.D.
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
 Sheaks, George
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
 Sheehy, John
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Sheep
 Basque Shepherders....94-4
 Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.

Basque Tree Carvings....Vol. 1, No. 3 (Winter, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
 Callaghan House, The : Grass Valley, Nevada....93-3
 Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
 Elko County....2012-1
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
 Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
 Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Nevada Library, A....95-2
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy....2001-2
 Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4
 O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
 Pete Itcaina....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
 Papa: Jack Errecart....83-3 (Summer 1983)
 Tom Eager, Sheepman....83-3 (Summer 1983)

Sheep Creek
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Shepherders
 Basque Shepherders....94-4
 Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
 Basque Tree Carvings....Vol. 1, No. 3 (Winter, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
 Elko County....2012-1
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Pete Itcaina....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
 Papa: Jack Errecart....83-3 (Summer 1983)

Sheep Ranch
 Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2

Sheerin, Chris
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
 Case 945....Vol. 4, No. 2 (Fall 1973)
 Dedication....91-1
 Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
 Elko Daily Free Press....81-2 (Spring 1981)
 Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
 Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
 Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada's Great Women...92-4
 KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)
 Marie Herbster....2007-1
 Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
 Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Shelton, Mabel
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Shelton, William
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Shepard, George W.
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
 Reinhart Family: Pioneer Nevada Merchants...84-4 (Fall 1984)
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Shepherd, G. H.
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Shepherd, J. A.
 Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2

Sheppard, John
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4

Sherman
 Dan

Geneva
 James
 Yankee Bill: A Homesteading Story....81-3 (Summer 1981)
 Sherman, Edwin A.
 Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
 Sherman, Nevada
 Recollections of Haying: Interview with Jack Walther....2005-3
 Sherman Silver Purchase Act
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Shermantown, Nevada
 Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
 Sherman Tunnel Company
 Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
 S. Frank Hunt Foundation
 Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
 Shields, Amy
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
 Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1
 Ships
 Elko County's Navy: SS Elko Victory and The Tuscarora....89-4
 Shope, Augustine (nee Sabala)
 Elko's Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
 Short, Arthur Gedney
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
 Short, L. A.
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
 Short, L. E.
 Jack Creek Anecdotes....88-3 (Summer 1988)
 Short, Mary Ann (nee Devine)
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
 Short, Russell Emmett
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
 Short, Thomas Gratin "Grat"
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
 Short, Thomas O. "Tom"
 Ike Griswold and Tom Short: Two Family Legends....79-3 (Summer 1979)
 Rustler's Ears....2003-1
 Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
 Short, William "Bill"
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
 Shorty's Club
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
 Shoshone Indians
 Fort Halleck: Cavalry Life in Tent and Field....2013-2
 Shotwell, Rev. D. N.
 History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
 Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
 Shoulders, Jim
 The Best Town in the World....2016-3
 Shovelin, Dan
 Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
 Shuck, Carl
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Reminiscing About EGH....2007-1
 Siegel, Benjamin ("Bugsy")
 Nevada Governor's with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Sieler, P.
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
 Sierra Nevada Mountains
 "The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness" of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4
 Sierra Pacific Power Company
 Elko-Lamoille Power Company....87-4 (Fall 1987)
 Silva, Janet

Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4

Silvani, Lucille
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Silver
History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....2009-2

Silver City, Idaho
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Silver Creek
Cricket Gangs....78-3 (Summer 1978)

Silver Dollar Club
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
Papa: Jack Errecart....83-3 (Summer 1983)
Pete Itcaina: Ornerly Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)

Silver Party, The
Plunkett Family: Tuscarora, Nevada....89-3

Silver Stage Players
The Best Town in the World....2016-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Ted Laibly....2001-3

Silver State Flour Mill
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Silver State Stampede
The Best Town in the World....2016-3
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4

Simon, Marcie and Jack
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Simonsen, Ella
History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1

Simonsen, Ernie
Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1

Simonsen Family
Lou
Nick
Winifred Smith
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3

Simonson, Elfreda
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1

Simplot, J. R.
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Simpson Overland Route
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Sing Lee
Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Siri, Mrs. John
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3

Six Bar Ranch
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Six Comanies
The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1

Six Mile Ranch
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Sixteen Mile Station
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Skaggs Ranch
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Skating Rink
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Skeet Shooting
Newton Hunt Crumley....79-1 (Winter 1979)

Skelton, Nevada (see: Jiggs)
J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
Jiggs and Mound Valley....88-3 (Summer 1988)

Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Skelton, Noble
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Skelton, Velma
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Skillman, E. A.
First and Last Carload Shipment of Automobiles By Rail to Eureka, Nevada, 1914....88-3 (Summer 1988)
1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Slagowski Ranch
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Slatter, Frank and Sarah
Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
Slaven, Milo
Plunkett Family: Tuscarora, Nevada....89-3
Sledding
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Slough Cabin
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
SL Ranch
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Smales, Bill
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Smales, John
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
Smiley, Alberta (m. Kepler)
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Elko High School's 1920 Girls' Basketball....2001-1
Smiley, Bill
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Smiley, Edward
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Smiley, Edward (Ned)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Smiley, Evelyn
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Smiley, Gerald (Fritz)
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Smiley, Hannah (nee Johnston)
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Smiley, Helen
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Smiley, James (Jim)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Smiley, Kate Thompson
Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
Smiley, Maud (nee St. Clair)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Smiley, Muriel
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Smiley, Orville
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Smiley Ranch
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Smiley, Robert
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Smiley, Selma (nee Lane)
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
Smiley, Shirley (m. Beck)
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Smiley, Sylvester (Sol)
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Smiley, Vance
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Smiley, William (Bill)
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4

Smith, A. J.
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Smith, A. L.
 Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3

Smith, Annie E.
 Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3

Smith, Cecilia
 Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4

Smith, Charles (Sheriff)
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
 The Luther Jones Murder Case....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)

Smith, Cheryl Chilton
 The Best Town in the World....2016-3

Smith Creek
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Smith Creek School
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
 Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2

Smith, Dick
 Letters from Contact....88-1 (Winter 1988))

Smith, Dolores
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Smith, E. A. "Ed"
 Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)

Smith, Eva Edna Byrne Rizzi
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....83-2 (Spring 1983)
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Smith, Faith
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Smith, Father George,
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Smith, Joe Billy (Joseph William Smith), Family
 Nevada Cattlemen's Association, The : The First Twenty Years....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
 Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2

 Agnes (m.)
 My Father, Charles William Smith....2006-2

 Alfred Wellington
 Alfred Wellington Smith....2006-2
 My Father, Alfred W. Smith....2006-2

 J. Ralph Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2

 Alwin
 George Washington Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2

 Ann (nee Coleman)

 Betty (m. Supp)
 George Washington Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2

 Carol
 J. Ralph Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2

 Charles William
 My Father, Charles William Smith....2006-2

 Dorothy
 J. Ralph Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2

 Dorothy Evelyn (m. Harvey)

 Douglas
 George Washington Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2

 Ethel Lucille (m. Carter)

Starr

George Washington
George Washington Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2
Geraldine (m. Supp)
George Washington Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2
Hazel (nee Lutts)
George Washington Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2
Hazel Lutts Smith....2006-2
Helen Louis (m. Gritton)
Jon
J. Ralph Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2
Joseph Johnson
Joseph Ralph
J. Ralph Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2
Julia Ann (nee McCracken)
Lillian Nevada (m. Newman)
Marianne (m. Stenovich)
Alfred Wellington Smith....2006-2
Ruby Valley's First 4-H....2001-3
Martha Jo
Alfred Wellington Smith....2006-2
J. Ralph Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2
Mary Ann
Oscar Eldon
Peggy (nee Drake)
J. Ralph Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2
Rebecca
Alfred Wellington Smith....2006-2
J. Ralph Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2
Roger Samuel
Alfred Wellington Smith....2006-2
Roger Samuel Smith: Son of Alfred and Sylvia Smith...2006-2
Rose Marie (m. Cannon)
Rowena (m. Ring)
Ruth Alien (m. Fuller)
Sarah Ann (nee Liddiard)
Sylvia (nee Weeks)
Alfred Wellington Smith....2006-2
My Father, Alfred W. Smith....2006-2
My Father, Charles William Smith....2006-2
J. Ralph Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2
Tim
George Washington Smith: Son of Joe Billy and Julia Smith....2006-2
Smith, George
The Nevada Cattlemen's Association: The First Twenty Years....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
Smith, Hank
Crickets!....95-1
Smith, Josephine Dimpfel (wife of Capt. Samuel P.)
Fort Halleck....2013
Smith, J. R.
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Smith, Katherine Perlina Myers Wimple
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3
Smith, Mary Urriola
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
Smith, Milo
Twin Bridges CCC Camp....87-2 (Spring 1987)
Smith, Nevada (nee Agee)
Horace and Etta Agee.... Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
Smith, Opal A.
Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
Smith, Percival (Rev.)
Story of My Life, The....94-4
Smith, Ralph (Mr. and Mrs.)
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4

Smith, Robert aka Harry Reynolds
Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4

Smith, Roger
Ruby Valley's First 4-H....2001-3

Smith, Samuel P., Capt.
Fort Halleck....2013

Smith, Stephen
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Smith, Therese
Bing Crosby: Bing Crosby and Elko. A Mutual Admiration Society....84-3 (Summer 1984)

Smith, Tony
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.

Smith Van Dreillen
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Smith, Waddell
Pony Express: 1960 Pony Express Re-Ride, 85-3 (Summer 1985)

Smith, William Henry
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3

Smith, W. J.
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Smith, W. T. (Wellington Treat)
Elko-Lamoille Power Company....87-4 (Fall 1987)
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Lamoille....2001-3
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Smith, William Treat
George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2

Smithers, "Pinky"
Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3

Smoke Creek Desert (see also: Black Rock Desert)
Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3

Smythe, Major Francis
Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County's Three-Star General....94-1
Ruby Valley's Three-Star General....2012 3&4

Smythe, Frank
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1

Snake Country Brigade
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Snake River
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Snead, Cherokee Charlie
Poem of Murder....87-1 (Winter 1987)

Snell, Hank
Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Snider, Ben and Abe
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2

Snooks, Jennie
Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker....85-4 (Fall 1985)

Snorine, Coach
Elko High School's 1920 Girls' Basketball....2001-1

Snow
Vignette: Lost in a Snow Storm....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)

Snow Creek
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1

Snyder, Doug
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Snyder, Jacob R.
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Snyder Stage, Jess

Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Snyder, John
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Soldier Creek (See: former name Cottonwood Creek)
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Fort Halleck....2013
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
 Softball
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
 Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
 Soldiers
 Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
 Sohlman, Walfried
 Elko County's Dry Farming Experimental Station...79-2 (Spring 1979)
 Sons of the Pioneers
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Sons of the Union Veterans of the Civil War (SUVCW)
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
 Sorenson, Loyd
 Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
 Basque Shepherders....94-4
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy....2001-2
 Tom Eager, Sheepman....83-3 (Summer 1983)
 Sornberger (no first name given)
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 Sourian, Nick
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
 South Fork Branch of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church
 History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
 Southard, Irene
 Letters from Contact....88-1 (Winter 1988)
 Southern Pacific Railroad
 Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 City of San Francisco Wreck: Eyewitness Account1, Near Harney....90-1
 Doctor Who Never Refused A Call: James Arthur Hood, M.D., The80-2 (Spring 1980)
 Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
 Dr. A. C. Olmsted Family: Wells, Nevada....94-1
 Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
 Dryland Homesteading on Tobar Flat....81-4 (Fall 1981)
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
 George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Homemaker's Dream, A....97-4
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Metropolis: Death of a Dream....Vol. 3, No. 4 (Spring 1973)
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3
 Wells: A Pictorial History....86-1 (Winter 1986)
 Southern Pacific Stockyards
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
 South Fork Creamery
 Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
 South Fork Flour Mill
 Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4

South Fork-Humboldt River
 After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
 Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
 C. C. Drown Ranch, The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
 Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)
 Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
 Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2

South Fork Indian Reservation
 C. C. Drown Ranch, The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4

South Fork Roller Mill
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

South Fork School
 Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2

South Fork Valley
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

South Fork Wood Rafting Company
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Southside School (Elko)
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3

Spanish-American War
 Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Spanish Ranch
 Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of Lawrence Jackson....77-3 (Fall 1977)
 Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
 Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
 Elko County....2012-1
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
 Frank Irwin Rickey: Spanish Ranch Foreman....95.2
 Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
 Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4
 Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
 My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3
 Stanley C. Ellison....86-4 (Fall 1986)

Spanish Ranch School
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Spanish Ranch Time
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Spanish Vaqueros
 Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4

Sparkman, Neil
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Sparks,
 Benton
 Charles
 Leland
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Sparks & Tinnin
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Sparks-Harrell Company
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Sparks, John Gov.
 Elko County....2012-1
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1

Sparks, Mary Deal
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Sparks, Maud (m. McKenzie)
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Sparks, Nora (nee Knight)
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Sparks, Rachel (nee Knight)
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Sparks, Samuel
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4

Spencer, A. V.
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4

Spencer, John
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Spencer Memorial Hospital
Marie Herbster....2007-1

Spieren, George
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)

Spirit Ore Porphyry Gold Mines
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Sports
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
Eureka County High School's First Baseball Game: 1918....83-4 (Fall 1983)
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
Nelson-Gans Boxing Match in Goldfield....2004-1
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy....2001-2
Other Team, The83-4 (Fall 1983)
1907 Elko High School Girls Basketball Team....86-1 (Winter 1986)

Spring Creek, Nevada
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Spring Creek Ranch
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Spring Mountains
"The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness" of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4

Spring Valley
Hankins Family, The....97-1
O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1

Spring Valley Station
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Sproule, Charles H.
Elko Daily Free Press....81-2 (Spring 1981)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Sprouse-Ritz Store
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Sprucemont, Nevada
Spruce Mountain, Nevada....94-3

Spruce Mountain, Nevada
Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Spruce Mountain, Nevada....94-3

Three Who Dared: J.Selby Badt, "Van" and Ula Vandiver....80-4 (Fall 1980)

Squaw Valley Dam
My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1

Squaw Valley Ranch
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2

S.S. Elko Victory
Adventures Aboard the S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4
S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4
S.S. Elko Victory Adventures....96-1

St. Clair, Arthur Lee
Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

St. Clair, Arthur Leonidas
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

St. Clair, Helen (nee Forester)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

St. Clair, Kate
Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3

St. Clair, Lee
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

St. Clair, Mary (nee Reed)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

St. Clair, Reed
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

St. Joseph's Catholic Church
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Stacy, Col.
Fort Halleck....2013

Stagecoach
Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)
Mud Wagon, The....88-4 (Fall 1988)

Stahl, Myron and Kathryn (nee Sadler)
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4

Stainburn, J. W.
Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)

Staley, Larry
Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1

Stampede Ranch
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Standard Oil Company
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Stanford, Leland
Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
Elko County....2012-1
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Standing Elk Property
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Stanislavsky, Margaret
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Stanton, Elizabeth Cady
Long Road to the 19th Amendment, The. The Fight for Women's Suffrage in America....2014-3

Star Hotel
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Elko's Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Star King Mining Company
Spruce Mountain, Nevada....94-3

Star Mine and Mill
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Starnes, Lois (nee Rohwer)
Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2

Starr, Augustus Washington, 2d Lt.
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Fort Halleck....2013
 Starr Progressive Club
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Starr Valley
 American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
 Camp Halleck....2013
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
 Helth Family, The94-2
 Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
 The Humboldt. Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1
 Ike Griswold and Tom Short: Two Family Legends....79-3 (Summer 1979)
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Wes and Minnie Helth....2002-2
 Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
 Telephone Numbers Through the Years....2003-3
 Starr Valley Band
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Starr Valley Bugle
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Starr Valley Cemetery
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Starr Valley Community Hall
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
 Starr Valley Literary Society
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Starr Valley Soil Conservation District
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Starr Valley School
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 States, Gil
 Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2
 St. Clair, Arthur
 Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada's Great Women...92-4
 St. Clair, Arthur Lee
 Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada's Great Women...92-4
 Leonard Fristoe: Escape and Recapture....96-2
 St. Clair, Kate
 Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada's Great Women...92-4
 Leonard Fristoe: Escape and Recapture....96-2
 St. Clair, Reed
 Kate St. Clair: One of Nevada's Great Women...92-4
 St. Jaeger
 Camp Halleck....2013
 St. Joseph's Catholic Church
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 St. Thomas Aquinas Church (Wells)
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 State Route 225
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 State Route 226
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Stearns, A. T.
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Stedman, Bert
 Lamoille, Nevada: Summer of 1915....94-2

Steele, Donald
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4

Steele, R. M. (Bob)
 Austin Peltier, Telephone Operator: The Man Who Could See With His Hands....2003-3

Steinberger, J. W.
 Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4

Steninger, Barbara
 Elko High School's 1920 Girls' Basketball....2001-1
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Steninger, Corda (nee Barret)
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Steninger, E. B.
 Elko Daily Free Press....81-2 (Spring 1981)
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Steninger, E. M.
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
 Clarence King's 40th Parallel Survey Across The Great Basin and Rediscovery of Lake Marion....2001-1
 Elko Daily Free Press....81-2 (Spring 1981)
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
 Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Steninger, John
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4

Steninger, Mae (nee Gregory)
 Elko Daily Free Press....81-2 (Spring 1981)
 Hankins Family, The....97-1
 If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1

Steninger, Mel
 Elko Daily Free Press....81-2 (Spring 1981)
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin....2000-2
 If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
 Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4

Stenovich, Bob
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Stenovich, Dutch
 KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Edna Patterson....2000-3

Stephens, Elijah
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Stephens-Townsend-Murphy Emigrant Party
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Step toe, Col. E. J.
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Step toe Valley
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Sterling, Mike
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4

Steven, R. M.
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4

Stevens Creek
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Stevens, H. C. Company

Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2
 Stevens, Isona
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Stevens, Joseph Gordon Pike
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Stevens, Murphy, Townsend Party
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
 Stevens Ranch (Circle Ten)
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Stevenson, C. C.
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 Stevenson, Charles
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Steward, Earl
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
 Stewart, B. M.
 Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
 Stewart, Jimmy
 The Best Town in the World....2016-3
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
 Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1
 Stewart, Ralph
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2
 Stewart, Richard
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
 Stewart, Robert
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Stewart, William
 Potluck Politics....2009-3
 Stickhorse, Suzie
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
 Stinson-Berger Furniture Store
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Stires, Clem
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 St. Jaeger
 Fort Halleck....2013
 St. Joseph's Catholic Church
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
 Stockle, James
 Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 Stockmen's Hotel
 Elko County....2012-1
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Elko's Ground Observer Corps....2000-2
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
 Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
 Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
 Stokes, Anson
 Austin, Nevada.... 92-4

Stokes' Castle
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4

Stone, Charles Frederick
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Stone, Lena (m. Paul)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Stone, Lucy
Long Road to the 19th Amendment, The. The Fight for Women's Suffrage in America....2014-3

Stone, Paula (nee Earl)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4

Stone, Thomas N.
Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Stonehouse Station
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Stonehouse Ranch
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Stowell Gold Mining Company
William H. Stowell, 1849-1931: Druggist and Assayer....98-3

Stowell Family
Ida (nee Furth)
Verland
W. H. Drugstore
William H.
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
William H., Jr. "Harry"
William H. Stowell, 1849-1931: Druggist and Assayer....98-3

St. Paul's Episcopal Church
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3

Strange, Faye
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

Strathearn, Lloyd
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4

Strathern, Dave,
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Stratton, Dick
Rustler's Ears....2003-1
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1

Stratton, Nora
Story of My Life, The....94-4

Straus, J.
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Strawberry Ranch
Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3

Streeter, Abner
Lamoille....2001-3

Strickland, Carolyn
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4

Strickland Family
Edward Burton "Ed"
Hugh Arthur
Hugo
Iva Mae (Phipps)
Mabel DeLong
Ruby Evelyn (Hanson)
Ruth Dorothea (Tomera)
Sue Katheryn (Holloway)
William Redmond "Red"
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1

Structures

- Elko, Nevada: 1868-1968. A Pictorial History....83-4 (Fall 1983)
- Stubbs, S. F.
 - Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4
- Stucker, A. J.
 - North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
- Sublette Expedition
 - Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
- Success Bar (Jarbidge, Nevada)
 - Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
- Sullivan, Con
 - Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
- Sullivan, Eileen
 - Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
- Sullivan, Katherine
 - Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
- Sullivan, Lt. Gov. Maurice J.
 - Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
- Sulphur Springs Range
 - Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
- Summit Tunnel
 - Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
- Sundance Kid
 - Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
- Sun Wah
 - Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
- Supp, Albert and Carl
 - Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
 - Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 - Silver Pot, The....2004-2
 - Wells: A Pictorial History....86-1 (Winter 1986)
- Supp's Garage
 - Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
- Supp, Vivian
 - 4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
- Supp, W. H.
 - Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008-3&4
- Susie Creek
 - Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
- Sustacha, Joe Sr.
 - Lamoille....2001-3
 - Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
- Sutherland, George Sr.
 - Elko's Ground Observer Corps....2000-2
 - Hunter Family, The2001-4
 - Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
- Sutherland, Jack
 - Elko's Ground Observer Corps....2000-2
 - Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
 - Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
- Sutherland, June
 - Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3
- Sutter's Fort
 - Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
- Sutter, John
 - Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
- Swander, Rev. J. M.
 - After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
 - George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
 - History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
 - Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
 - Scenes From My Childhood in the Mining Camp of Cortez, Nevada....98-2
- Swanson, Lotte
 - Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3

Swapp, Margaret
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Swasey, Leander
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Swayles Creek
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Swayles Ranch
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Sweeney, Les
 Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4

Sweeney, Maxine
 Albino (Tez)Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4

Sweeney, Pat
 Albino (Tez)Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4

Sweeny, James
 Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1

Sweeny, Paul
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Sweetwood, Charles O.
 American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4

Swett, Clarence and Marie
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
 Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4

Swick, Myrtle Smith
 Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3

Swick, Will
 Strawberry and the Smiths: Newark Valley....91-3

Swing Era Music
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Swisher, Charles
 O'Carroll's Bar....96-2

Swisher, John
 O'Carroll's Bar....96-2

Swisher, Sharon
 O'Carroll's Bar....96-2

Switzer, Merl
 Albino (Tez)Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
 Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4

20th Century Club
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

25 Ranch
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4

T-Cup Mine
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Taber Building
 Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3

Taber, Judge Erroll James Livingston
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
 O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1

Taber, Henry (Sheriff)
 Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
 Hunter Family, The2001-4
 Montello Robbery, TheVol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)
 O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1

Taber, Milo
 Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Taber, Milo (Sheriff)
 Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
 Taber, Mrs.
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Taber, Stanley
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Table Mountain
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Tais, Albino (Tez)
 Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
 Takacs, Merv
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Talbot, George F.
 Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970), reprinted 2001-2
 Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
 O'Carroll's Bar....96-2
 Talcott, William
 Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
 Tanner, Dr. Noall Z.
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Tapscott, C. B.
 Luther Jones Murder Case, TheVol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
 Tassin, A. G., General
 Fort Halleck....2013
 Tatomer, Dan
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Taufer, Dewey
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 Tau Kappa Society
 Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
 Taylor, Albert D.
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
 Taylor Canyon
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
 My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Taylor Creek
 Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
 Taylor, Fletcher
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
 Taylor Grazing Act
 Basque Shepherders....94-4
 Elko County....2012-1
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 The Humboldt. Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1
 Taylor, Joe
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
 Taylor, John G.
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of Lawrence Jackson....77-3 (Fall 1977)
 Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada, TheVol. 4, No. 5 (Summer 1974)
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
 Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
 Humboldt. Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The2005-1
 Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
 Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4
 Taylor, John & Sons
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Taylor, Joseph Albert
History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1

Taylor, Josephine
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Taylor, Kathy (nee Oldham)
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Taylor, Scott
4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3

Tayos, Albeno
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Tecoma, Nevada
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1

Telephones
Austin Peletier, Telephone Operator: The Man Who Could See With His Hands....2003-3
From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3

Telescope Bowling Alley
Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3

Telescope Hotel
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Papa: Jack Errecart....83-3 (Summer 1983)
Pete Itcaina: Ornerly Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)

Tellaisha, John
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Tellaisha, Ruby
Best Town in the World, The...2016-3

Te-Moak Band of Western Shoshone Indians
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Te-Moak Indian Reservation
The Humboldt. Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1

Temoke Family
Frank
Muchach
Old
Rich
Theresa Knight
Frank Temoke--A Shoshone Leader....96-1

Tenabo, Nevada
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Thar's Gold in Them Hills, Parts One and Two....Vol. 3, No. 2 (Fall 1972)
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1

Ten Mile Creek
George Beyers Ogilvie: Pioneer Elko County Rancher....93-4
Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3

Ten Mile Ranch
Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada, TheVol. 4, No. 5 (Summer 1974)

Tennile, Tom
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)

Terry, David Smith
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2

Texera, Frank
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4

Tex Wounded Face
Day to Remember: The Marriage of Indian Princess Aca Tani Manning, A....95-4

Thomas and Hall
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Thomas Canyon
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)

Thomas Dean Ranch
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Thomas, Lorena
Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1

Thompson, E. H.

Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.

Thompson, Ervin
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

Thompson, George
Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4

Thompson, John C., Colonel
Fort Halleck....2013

Thompson, Johnny
Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970), reprinted 2001-2

Thompson, Margaret
Gus: Short Stories about Dr. Les A. Moren....96-4

Thompson, R. B. Ranch
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Thompson, Sam
Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2

Thompson, Stanley
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

Thompson, William
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Thorne, Muriel
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Thornton and Ash
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Thornton, Bert
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3

Thorpe, Allen and Mary Jane
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4

Thorpe Creek Ranch
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Thousand Springs Trading Post
Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1

Thousand Springs Valley
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Thurston, Ada May (nee Johnson)
Homemaker's Dream, A....97-4

Thurston, Harmon
Homemaker's Dream, A....97-4

Thurston, Roy
Homemaker's Dream, A....97-4

Tibbs, Casey
The Best Town in the World....2016-3

Tinnan, Frank
Elko County....2012-1

Tinnin, John
The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1

Tip Top Dress Shop
Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2

Toano Nevada
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Tobar, Nevada
Depression Days in Tobar....78-4 (Fall 1978)
Dryland Homesteading on Tobar Flat....81-4 (Fall 1981)
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Tobar: Forgotten Ghost Town....78-1 (Winter 1978)

Tobar Flat, Nevada
Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1
Dryland Homesteading on Tobar Flat....81-4 (Fall 1981)
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2

Tobar, Frank
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4

Tobin, Jessie (nee Byrne)

Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 Tognoni, Joe
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
 Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
 Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
 Tolli, Celso
 History of the Ruby Hill Area, Eureka Mining District....20009-2
 Toll Roads
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Toller, Nevada (Lamoille)
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Toller Station
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Tolley, Belle
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 Tolley, Walter
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 Tomera, Malfisa
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
 Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
 Tomera Ranch
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Tomkins, Harry
 The Best Town in the World....2016-3
 Tomlin, Violet
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
 Toncre, Arthur
 Adventures Aboard the S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4
 Tonnettes
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
 Tonopah, Nevada
 Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
 Early Drawings of Will James....2007-3
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
 Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
 My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
 Toole, Betty
 Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
 Toombs, George
 Wells: A Pictorial History....86-1 (Winter 1986)
 Toomey, Ed
 Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
 Toral, Richard
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Torrey, Col. Jay L.
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
 Torrey's Rough Riders
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
 Torrey's Terrors
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
 Tourreuil, Aleck
 Pete Itcaina: Ornerly Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
 Tourreuil, Barbara
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Town Creek
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Townley-Porter, Carrie
 Jarbidge Archives Brigade. The Making of the Jarbidge Community Archives....2006-4
 Toyn, Anna
 Story of My Life, The....94-4
 Toyn, Billy
 Story of My Life, The....94-4

Track and Field
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Trade Tokens
 Almost Forgotten Money....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)

Traher's Shoe Store
 The Best Town in the World....2016-3

Trail Creek
 Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2

Train Robbers' Syndicate
 Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3

Trans-Lux Airlines
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Marie Herbster....2007-1

Travel America Corporation
 4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3

Travelers Motel
 Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2

Treasure City, Nevada
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers...2014-1
 Mineral Hill and The Golden Fleece....93-2
 Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3

Treasure Hill, Nevada
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Treat, J. D.
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Treen, Dr. (dentist)
 Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2

Treweek, Harry
 Thar's Gold in Them Hills, Parts One and Two....Vol. 3, No. 2 (Fall 1972)

Trembath, Ben
 My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1

Trembath, Nona
 My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1

Tremewan, Anna (nee Sabala)
 Elko's Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
 J. M. Capriola Company....83-3 (Summer 1983)

Tremewan, Charles "Syd"
 Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4

Tremewan, Helen
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum Salutes Leon D. Biggers Menke....2003-3

Tremewan, Ida
 Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2

Tremewan, Mildred
 Elko's Ground Observer Corps....2000-2

Tremewan Ranch
 Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Trescartes, Thelma (nee Hagerman)
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Treweek, Harry
 Thar's Gold in Them Hills....Parts One and Two. Vol. 3, No. 2 (Fall 1972).

Trials
 Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
 Double Gallows....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....81-1(Winter 1981)
 Luther Jones Murder Case, TheVol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
 Montello Robbery, TheVol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)

Trigueiro, Frank and Manual
 Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4

Trimble, George

Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Tri-O-Lite Products Company
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Triplett, Constable Joe
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Triplett, Phil
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Triplett, Philip S.
Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Tritt, Perry
J. J. Hylton: Jiggs Area Pioneer....90-4
Trout Creek
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Trowerman, Carl
Jess Ranker....2000-1
Truckee, Chief,
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
Truckee River
Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
True, Gordon H.
Elko County's Dry Farming Experimental Station...79-2 (Spring 1979)
Truett Ranch
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Truett, Velma Stevens
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
If you dream it, fund it, build it..... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Tsaw-haw-bitts
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Tschudy, John and Verona
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
TS Cattle Company
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
TS Ranch
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
George D. Banks: Northeast Nevada Cattleman....90-4
TS Stampede Ranch
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Tucker, Nora
Rustler's Ears....2003-1
Tucker, Sophie
Elko County....2012-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
Tueller, Don
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Tueller, Russell
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Tulasco, Nevada
Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
Turcott, LeAnne
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Turner, Lorraine
1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2
Turner, Patricia
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Tuscarora

After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
 American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of Lawrence Jackson....77-3 (Fall 1977)
 Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)
 Doby Doc: Robin Hood of Elko County....88-4 (Fall 1988)
 Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Frank Irwin Rickey: Spanish Ranch Foreman....95-2
 Grandpa Nelson. Nathan Nelson: 1816-1903....82-1 (Spring-Summer 1982)
 Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
 Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
 Here, Where It's Safe...1916 Snowstorm at Divide....90-2
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....83-2 (Spring 1983)
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 Jess Ranker....2000-1
 Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
 Mud Wagon, The....88-4 (Fall 1988)
 My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
 Plunkett Family: Tuscarora, Nevada....89-3
 Potluck Politics....2009-3
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3
 Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
 Sugar Bowl, The: Elko 1917-1918....91-3
 Tuscarora Mining District, TheVol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
 Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
 Tuscarora Never Died: Its Story in Photographs....83-1 (Winter 1983)
 William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
 Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
 Tuscarora Daily Times-Review
 Civilian Conservation Corps: Elko County: 1933-1942....84-1 (Winter 1984)
 Dinner Station....85-3 (Summer 1985)
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Plunkett Family: Tuscarora, Nevada....89-3
 Tuscarora Jake
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 Tuscarora Mining District
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Tuscarora Road
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Tuscarora Stage Line
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
 Tuscarora Times-Review
 Tuscarora Mining District, TheVol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
 Tuscarora (Warship)
 Elko County's Navy: SS Elko Victory and The Tuscarora....89-4
 Tuttle, Harry
 Silver Pot, The....2004-2
 Tuttle, Henry
 Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
 Tuttle, Irene
 Jess Ranker....2000-1
 Tuttle, James
 Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
 Tuttle, Robert
 Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
 Tuttle, Sarah (nee Weeks, m. Weeks) "Sally"

Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
 Twelve Mile Canyon
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Twelve Mile Creek
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Twenty-Five Ranch
 Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
 Twin Bridges
 Twin Bridges CCC Camp....87-2 (Spring 1987)
 Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
 Tybo, Mayor Rusty (Wells, Nevada)
 Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3
 U-7 Ranch
 My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
 UC Ranch
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
 Underwood, Albert
 Haying at The Spanish Ranch: Then and Now....2005-3
 Union Land and Cattle Company
 Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3
 Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
 Leonard Fristoe: Escape and Recapture....96-2
 My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Pete Itcaina: Ornerly Millionaire....Vol. 4, No. 1 (Summer 1973)
 Union, Nevada
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Union Pacific Railroad
 Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
 Fort Halleck: Cavalry Life in Tent and Field....2013-2
 Wells: A Pictorial History....86-1 (Winter 1986)
 Unionville, Nevada
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 United Airlines
 Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 University of California
 Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)
 University of Nevada
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 University of Utah
 Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
 University Preparatory School
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Ups and Downs and Ins and Outs of the Catholic Church in Elko, Nevada, The
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Uriarte, Violet
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
 Urriola, Joe
 Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
 Urriola, Lorraine (nee Paoletti)
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Urriola, Manuel
 Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
 Urriola, Peggy (nee Alter {Todd})
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Urriola, Ysidro
 Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2

U. S. 40
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

U. S. 50
 Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

U. S. 93
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

U. S. Army
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4

U. S. Cavalry Remount Program
 Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3

U. S. Constitution
 Long Road to the 19th Amendment, The. The Fight for Women's Suffrage in America....2014-3
 Women Gained the Right to Vote in Nevada. 100 years ago....2014-3

U. S. Department of Agriculture
 Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3

U. S. Forest Service
 Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2
 Frank Temoke--A Shoshone Leader....96-1

U. S. Highway Route 1
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

U. S. Highway 40
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

U. S. Interstate 80
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

U. S. Military Academy
 Local Hero's Medal....2012-3&4.
 Ruby Valley's Three-Star General....2012 3&4

U. S. Postal Service
 Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4

USS Elko Victory
 Elko County's Navy: SS Elko Victory and The Tuscarora....89-4
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

USS Nevada
 A Tribute to a Battleship....91-4
 I Was There: USS Nevada-Pearl Harbor....91-4

U. S. Stage Company
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Utah Construction Company
 Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada, TheVol. 4, No. 5 (Summer 1974)
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
 Letters from Contact....88-1 (Winter 1988)
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
 The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
 Where's the Beef? Mysterious Cattle Rustling....90-3
 Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1

Utah Construction and Mining Company
 The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1

Utah International (Utah Construction and Mining Company)
 The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1

Utah-Nevada Staging Partners
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Vaile, Johnnie
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Valentine's Day

Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Vallee, Rudy
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Valmy, Nevada
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4
Van Aelstyn, C. R.
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
VNRanch
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Vance, Clair K.
Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2
Vandiver, James Louis
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Bishop Creek Dam near Metropolis....2009-1
Vandiver, Van and Ula
Three Who Dared: J.Selby Badt, "Van" and Ula Vandiver....80-4 (Fall 1980)
Van Drellen, Smith, Elko-Tuscarora-White Rock and Elko White Pine
Van Dreilen, Parson Harry
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Van Dreilen Stage
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Van Eaton, William "Sanitary Bill"
Where's the Beef? Mysterious Cattle Rustling....90-3
Van Fleet, Carey
O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
Van Guelder, A. A.
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Van Guelder, Kate
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Van Leer & Harriman Garage
Luther Jones Murder Case....The, Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Van Norman, Diane (nee Riordan)
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Van Norman, Robin
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Van Volkenburg, Myrtle
Hunter Family, The2001-4
Van Welch, Evard
Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1
Van Welch, Everett
KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)
Van Zee, Reverend C. Harold
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Vardy, George R.
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Varga, Lazlo
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Varney Airlines
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Varney, Walter
Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Vaughan, Hank
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3

Vaughan, Jane (nee, Wines)
 Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3

Vaughan, Lois (nee, McCarty)
 Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3

Vaughan, Miller
 Ruby Valley's First 4-H....2001-3

Vaughan, Norman
 Ruby Valley's First 4-H....2001-3

Vaughan, Oren
 Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
 Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1

Vaughan, Robert "Bob"
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin....2000-2
 If you dream it, fund it, build it.... (Northeast Nevada Historical Society)....2006-1
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
 Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
 Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1
 Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
 Ruby Valley's First 4-H....2001-3

Vaughan, Stillman
 Ruby Valley's First 4-H....2001-3

Vega Family
 Aldo
 Della
 Guy
 Jule
 Manuel and Annie
 Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2

Vega Ranch
 Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2

Vegas Stock Farm
 Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3

Venterino, Ethel Clark
 1924 Eureka County High School....2003-2

Vernon, Mabel
 Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
 Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Vicarate Apostolic of Utah
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

Vice, Floyd
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Victory Garden
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Victory Highway
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Victory Highway Association
 Fremont and the Freeway....86-2 (Spring 1986)

Victory Motel (Wells, Nevada)
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2

Victory Ships
 Elko County's Navy: SS Elko Victory and The Tuscarora....89-4
 S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4
 S.S. Elko Victory Adventures....96-1

Vietti, Paul, Mr. And Mrs.
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Vignolo, Dick and Maria
 Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2

Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
 Vignolo, Joe
 Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
 Villa Mira Monte
 Real Old West, The: The Story of a Cattle Empire in the High Nevada Desert....2005-2
 Vine, Maureen
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Vinyard Land & Stock Company
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Vinyard Ranch
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
 Vinyard Wagon
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
 Virginia and Truckee Railroad
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Virginia City, Nevada
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Fort Halleck: Cavalry Life in Tent and Field....2013-2
 George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Virginia City Stage
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Visalia Saddle Company (California)
 Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4
 Vizina, Bob
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
 VN Ranch
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
 Vogue Laundry
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
 Voight, Fred
 Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
 O'Carroll's Bar....96-2
 Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
 Voight, Henry
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Lamoille....2001-3
 Voight, Ida (nee Drown)
 Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
 Voight, Lina
 Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
 Voight-Reinken Ranches
 Old School Houses Are Disappearing, The....Vol. 1, No.4 (Spring, 1971), reprinted 2001-2
 Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
 Voss, Mark
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Voting
 Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
 Vroom, T. D., Col.
 Fort Halleck....2013
 W. T. Jenkins Company
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Waage, Dora
 Hospital History....2007-1
 Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
 Dora Waage: Hospital Dietitian....2007-1
 Waage, John
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Waddell, William
 The Pony Express. 150-Year Anniversary 1860-1861....2010-3&4.
 Wagner's Drive-In
 Best Town in the World, The...2016-3

Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Wagner's Ice Cream Shop
Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
Wagner's Root Beer Stand
Born in the Firehouse....2006-3
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
Wagon Wheel Hotel (Wells)
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Wells: A Pictorial History....86-1 (Winter 1986)
Wah Lung
Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
Wah Sung
Construction of the CPRR: Chinese Immigrant Contribution....94-4
Walbridge, Mr.
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Walbridge's Sawmill
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Walker, Addie
Last Horsesdrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
Walker and Waterman
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Walker, D. E.
Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4
Walker, Fred
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Walker, John P.
Lamoille....2001-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Walker, Joseph
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Walker's Crossroads (Lamoille)
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Walker's Crossroad Tavern
Lamoille....2001-3
Wallace, Dan
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Wallace, Rev. John
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
Wallace, Vivian "Ginger"
Elko's Ground Observer Corps....2000-2
Waller, Barbara
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Waller, Harvey
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Walters, Pete
Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Walther, Clarence I.
Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1
Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1
Walther, Ellsworth
Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1
Walther, Fred
Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1
Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1
Walther, George
Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1
Walther, Glendon

Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1

Walther, Jack
 Recollections of Haying: Interview with Jack Walther....2005-3
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Walther, Paul
 D-Day Rememberances....94-3
 Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1

Walther, Rowella
 Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1

Walther, Sophie Roeder
 Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1

Walther, Valentine
 Valentine Walther: Nevada Pioneer....89-1

Walther, Vera
 Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1

Walti, Emil
 Scenes From My Childhood in the Mining Camp of Cortez, Nevada....98-2

Walti, Fritz
 Scenes From My Childhood in the Mining Camp of Cortez, Nevada....98-2

Wanamaker, H. V., "Jack"
 Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
 Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1

War
 American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
 Elko County's Navy: SS Elko Victory and The Tuscarora....89-4
 Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
 I Was There: USS Nevada-Pearl Harbor....91-4
 S.S. Elko Victory Adventures....96-1
 Tribute to a Battleship, A....91-4
 Tuffy's Reminiscences: Story of George E. Morse....87-3 (Summer 1987)

Ward, Bob
 Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Ward, James
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Warder, Imogene
 Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2

War Eagle Summit
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Warm Creek
 Camp Halleck....2013

Warm Creek Land & Cattle Company
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Warm Creek Ranch
 Horace and Etta Agee....Vol 2, No. 4 (Spring 1972)
 Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2

Warmbrodt, Bruce and Margie
 Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4

Warmbrodt, Robert and Francis
 Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4

Warning, Mary
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Warren, Earl (Governor)
 How the Northeastern Nevada Museum Got the Pony Express Cabin....2000-2
 Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
 Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
 The Pony Express. 150-Year Anniversary 1860-1861....2010-3&4.

Warren, Jane (nee Johnstone)
 Seymour Jacobs....96-3

Warren, Richard "Dick"
 Elko 50 Years Ago: Photographs Taken by Joe Tognoni....2000-3
 Elko's Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
 Emilio Dotta and David Dotta....88-2 (Spring 1988)
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Washo
Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker....85-4 (Fall 1985)
Washoe Valley
In Search of Will James....2007-3
West of Will James, The....2007-3
Will James - The Romantic Years....2007-3
Wasson, John
Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
Waterman, Thomas A.
Lamoille....2001-3
O'Carroll's Bar....96-2
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Waters, Lorina (m. Woodruff)
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Wattis, E. O. "Ed"
Rope Comes Uncoupled, The....97-3
Wattis, Edmund Orson, Jr.
The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
Wattis, Warren H.
The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
Wattis, William H.
The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1
Waugh, Oscar
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Wayman, Pam
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Wayman, Red
Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1
Weathers, Esther
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Weathers Guy
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Weathers, Leland Stanford
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Weathers, William, Jr.
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Weathers, William Wray
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Weathers, Wray
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Weaver, "Doodles"
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
Weaver, Frank
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Weaver, Willard "Speed"
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Webb, Alice
Hospital History....2007-1
Webb, Bill
Hospital History....2007-1
Weed, W. O.
Tuscarora Mining District, TheVol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
Weeks, Darrel
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
Weeks, David
History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4
Weeks, Margaret
Sugar Bowl, The: Elko 1917-1918....91-3
Weeks, Martha A. Wood
My Father, Charles William Smith....2006-2

Weeks, Russell
 Nevada Cattlemen's Association, The: The First Twenty Years....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)

Weeks, Samuel
 My Father, Charles William Smith....2006-2

Weeks, William H.
 Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)

Weiland Brothers Ranch
 Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada, TheVol. 4, No. 5 (Summer 1974)

Weiland, J. H.
 Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)

Weir, Jeanne
 Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Welch, V. V.
 Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1

Welk, Lawrence
 Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4

Weller, Judge Chuck
 Admiral Halsey's Saddle....2012-3&4

Wells, Annie (nee St. Clair)
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Wells Bank
 Wells: A Pictorial History....86-1 (Winter 1986)

Wells Breakfast in the Park
 Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3

Wells Car Show
 Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3

Wells, Charles
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Wells Fargo & Co.
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Montello Robbery, The...Vol. 3, No. 1 (Summer 1972)
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Wells High School
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 Local Hero's Medal....2012-3&4.
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2

Wells High School Booster Club
 Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3

Wells, Nevada
 4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
 Arthur St. Clair, An Account of His Murder....2015-3
 American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
 Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 Coryell Home in Wells....96-1
 Depression Days in Tobar....78-4 (Fall 1978)
 Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3
 Dr. A. C. Olmsted Family: Wells, Nevada....94-1
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1
 Hazy, a Metropolis School Teacher....2008-3&4
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
 Local Hero's Medal....2012-3&4.
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
 Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)

My First 85 Years in Nevada....2004-1
 O'Neill Brothers, The....98-1
 Silver Pot, The....2004-2
 Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
 Telephone Numbers Through the Years....2003-3
 Three Who Dared: J.Selby Badt, "Van" and Ula Vandiver....80-4 (Fall 1980)
 Wells: A Pictorial History....86-1 (Winter 1986)
 Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1
 Wells Power Company
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 Wells Rodeo
 Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2
 Wells Rural Electric Company
 4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
 Wells Rural Electric Company, Next Dollar Foundation
 Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4
 Wells Senior Center
 Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3
 Wells Family Resource Center
 4 Way, The: A Wells Family Business...2013-3
 Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3
 Wells Volunteer Fire Department
 Dorothy & Butch Elton. They Set the Benchmark in Wells....2013-3
 Wemple, David R.
 Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law, The....2004-4
 Wemple, Elizabeth Jane (Libby)
 Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
 Wemple, Joseph
 Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
 Wendover, Nevada
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1
 Wendover Notch
 Wendover Blast, The: May 28, 1961....91-1
 Wener, Jackie
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 West, Dr. W. W.
 Doctors Hood, The....2002-1
 Westcoatt, N.
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Western Lumber Company
 Metropolis: The Glory Years....2008 3&4
 Western Pacific Railroad
 American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
 Carlin's Ice Harvest....78-1 (Winter 1978)
 Dr. A. C. Olmsted Family: Wells, Nevada....94-1
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
 Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
 Harry Reynolds and His Medal of Honor....2012-3&4
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
 Isadore (Lolo) Munoz: A Western Legend....2015-4
 Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3
 Tobar: Forgotten Ghost Town....78-1 (Winter 1978)
 The UC: Utah Construction Company....2013-1

Western Shoshone
Basketry of the Western Shoshone and Northern Paiute Indians....95-1
Frank Temoke--A Shoshone Leader....96-1
Mary Hall: Western Shoshone Basketmaker....85-4 (Fall 1985)

Western Shoshone-Northern Paiute Reservation
Day to Remember: The Marriage of Indian Princess Aca Tani Manning, A....95-4

Western Union
Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2

Westland, Eldon (photo)
Lamoille Community Presbyterian Church, The. A Century at the Crossroads 1905-2005....2005-4

West Point
Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County's Three-Star General....94-1

W. H. Angel Ranch
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Wheeler, Doc
Rustler's Ears....2003-1
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2

Wheeler, Gen. George M.
Fort Halleck....2013

Wheeler, S. S. "Buck"
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1

Whitaker, Walt
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2

White, Superintendent of Public Instruction, A. F.
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

White & Alter, General Contractors
Heritage of Landmarks: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2
Heritage of Landmarks: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4

White, Betty
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3

White, Bob
Case 945....Vol. 4. No. 2 (Fall 1973)

White, Claude
Heritage of Landmarks: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2
Heritage of Landmarks: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3

White, Cleone
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3

White, Donna
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3

White, Ernest
Heritage of Landmarks: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2

White, Fred
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3

White, George
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3 (picture)
Reed Reminiscences....96-3

White House Ranch
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2

White, Jerry
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3

White, Kathrynne
Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3

White, Robert (Bob)
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2

Whiteman, Paul
Elko County....2012-1
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4

White Mountains

"The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness" of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4
 White Pine City
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 White Pine County
 O'Neill Brothers, The...98-1
 Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
 Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
 White Pine Daily News
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
 White Pine Mining District
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Eureka and Palisade Railroad....99-4
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
 Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
 White Pine Mountains
 "The Most Extravagant Picturesqueness" of Northeastern Nevada....2010-3&4
 White Pine Stage Line
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 White Pine Water Company
 Rush to White Pine Revisited, The....98-3
 White, Punch
 Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
 White, Robert H.
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Sheriff-Joe Harris, The....90-3
 White, Ruth
 Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
 Whiterock, Nevada
 Crickets!....95-1
 Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
 Whiterock School
 Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
 Whitesides, Dr. Charles E.
 American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
 Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
 White Sulphur Hot Springs (see also Hot Hole)
 Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970), reprinted 2001-2
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 Soup's On!....78-3 (Summer 1978)
 "White Winter" of 1889-1890
 Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Whiting, Margaret
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....82-2 (Fall 1982)
 It Began In Elko: Big Name Entertainment in Nevada....2011-4
 Whitmore, Sallie
 Fort Halleck....2013
 Whittell, George Sr.
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Whittell, George Jr.
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
 Wickizer, George E.
 Bitter Times: The Summers of 1915 and 1916 on Northeast Nevada's Dry Farms....93-1
 Wieland Brothers
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Wiggins, Addie
 Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
 Wiggins, Charles
 Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Wiggins, David
C. C. Drown Ranch, The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4

Wiggins, Emma
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Wiggins, Frank
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Wiggins, Gaye (m. Momerak)
C. C. Drown Ranch, The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Wiggins, George
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Wiggins, Mildred
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Wiggins Myrtle (nee Conrad)
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Wiggins, Sadie
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Wiggins, Stanley Nathaniel and Ida Florence (nee Drown)
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2 Wignall, Aurelia
Elko's Ground Observer Corps....2000-2
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4

Wignall, Max and Barbara
The Elko Independent....85-1 (Winter 1985)
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

Wilcox, Oma (nee Ellison)
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2

Wild Bunch, The
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Wilder, Loren "Bud" and Eunice
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Jack Creek Anecdotes....88-3 (Summer 1988)
Near Tragedy at Wilson Reservoir....2002-4

Wildhorse Bar
Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Wildhorse Dam
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4

Wildhorse Reservoir
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4

Wildhorse Station
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I.... 99-2

Wild Horse Ranch
Northern Nevada Chapins, The....96-4

Wildlife
Harry M. Gallagher Fish Hatchery: Ruby Valley, Nevada....Vol. 6, No. 3 (Winter 1976)
Northern Elko County: The Way It Was....98-4
Silver: Story of a Bald Eagle....79-3 (Summer 1979)
Struttin' Their Stuff: Sage Grouse Mating Ritual....80-4 (Fall 1980)

Wiley, Clyde
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Wilkerson, Louis "Lou" and Mary (nee Trudelle)
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2

Wilkerson, John
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1

Wilis, Lawrence
Copper in the Cope: A History of Rio Tinto....2009-4

Wilkins & Associates
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Wilkins & Wunderlich
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3

Wilkins, Kitty and John
Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada, TheVol. 4, No. 5 (Summer 1974)

History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
Wilkins, Nevada
Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1
Wilkins, Russ
Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1
Williams, Alice
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Williams, Archibald (Archy)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Williams, Bill
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Williams, Billie
Elko's Ground Observer Corps....2000-2
Williams, C. F.
Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.
Williams, Chester
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Williams, Claire (nee Mather)
Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Recollections of the Early Days of the Historical Society....2006-1
Williams, E. D.
Last Horsesdrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
Williams, Eliza
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Williams Estate Company
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Williams, Florence
C. C. Drown Ranch , The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4
Williams, Graydon
Stanley Nathaniel Wiggins; Ida Florence Drown Wiggins....2007-4
Williams, Holt and Austin
Tuscarora Mystery....2008-2
Williams, J. M.
Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Williams, Mrs. Otto T.
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4
Williams, "Tiny"
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Williams, W. O.
C. C. Drown Ranch, The : Lee Nevada 1890-1956....2007-4
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Williams, Yale
Memories of Currie, Nevada....Vol 5, No. 4 (Spring 1975)
Williamson, Francis A., Mrs.
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Williamson, Harry
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Williamson, Mary Laura
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Willibrandt, Louis
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Willis, Claude (aka Leonard Fristoe)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Leonard Fristoe: Escape and Recapture....96-2
Willis, William
Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
Willow Creek Ranch
Reed Reminiscences....96-3

Willow Creek Reservoir
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2

Wilsey, Dr. David
American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4

Wilson, Bird
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3

Wilson, Butch
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)

Wilson, Geraldine
Henry Harris: Legendary Black Vaquero....2013-1

Wilson, Helen
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)

Wilson, I. J.
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2

Wilson, John and Chas.
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Wilson, Lizzie
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Wilson, Orville
Dr. Leslie Moren....96-4
Heritage of Landmarks, A : A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part I....99-2
KELK: Cow County Radio....Vol. 6, No. 1 (Summer 1975)
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Milton Benjamin Badt....78-3 (Summer 1978)
Newton Hunt Crumley....2011-4
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Post-World War II Surgery in Elko....2007-1

Wilson Reservoir
Near Tragedy at Wilson Reservoir....2002-4

Winecup Ranch
Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1

Winchell, Bessie (nee Grock)
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Winchell, Birdie (nee Drown)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Winchell, Frank, Jr.
Early History of Starr Valley & Deeth....2013-4

Winchell, Frank, Sr.
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Winchell, Walter (radio personality)
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Winchell, Walter (Starr Valley)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4

Wines (no first name stated)
Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1

Wines, Blaine
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Lourinda Rahbeck Wines....2001-1
Ruby Valley's First 4-H....2001-3
Story of My Life, The....94-4

Wines, Burton
Ruby Valley's First 4-H....2001-3

Wines, Calvin
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Lourinda Rahbeck Wines....2001-1
Ruby Valley's First 4-H....2001-3

Wines, Carroll "Buster"
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Lourinda Rahbeck Wines....2001-1
Ruby Valley's First 4-H....2001-3

Wines, Claudia (nee Dahl)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Starr Progressive Club. Celebrating 100 years - 1913-2013....2013-4

Wines, Gordon

Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Lourinda Rahbeck Wines....2001-1
Wines, Ira
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Wines, Ira D.
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
Joe Billy Smith: Ruby Valley Pioneer....2006-2
Northeastern Nevada Pony Express Cabin, The...2006-1
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Lourinda Rahbeck Wines....2001-1
Over 150 Attend Pony Express Dedication....2010-3&4
Story of My Life, The....94-4
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Wines, James
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Lourinda Rahbeck Wines....2001-1
Ruby Valley's First 4-H....2001-3
Wines, Jane (m. Vaughan)
Hank Vaughan, Godfather of the Nevada Wild Bunch....2015-3
Wines, J. R.
Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
Wines, Len
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Elko County's First Courthouse....Vol. 7, No. 3 (Winter 1977)
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
Haying in Elko County: Early Days....2005-3
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Wines, Lourinda (nee Rahbeck)
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Lourinda Rahbeck Wines....2001-1
Ruby Valley's First 4-H....2001-3
Wines, Margaret Taylor
Story of My Life, The....94-4
Wines, Norman
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....20007-2
Wines, Sam
Story of My Life, The....94-4
Wines, Stanley
Story of My Life, The....94-4
Wines, Taylor
Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
Wing, Charlie
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Wing, Song
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Wingfield Bank
Nevada Governors with Ties to Northeastern Nevada....2003-4
Wingfield, George
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Women Gained the Vote in Nevada. 100 Years Ago....2014-3
Wing's Store
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Elko Summer - Part II....2002-3
Wing, Zon
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Winnemucca, Nevada
Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Black Wrangler: Reminiscences of....77-3 (Fall 1977)
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2

Mountains, Mountains and More Mountains in Nevada....2014-4
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
Winnemucca Grazing District
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Winnemucca Ridge
Camp Halleck....2013
Winner, Sid
Elko's Overland Hotel....Vol. 5, No. 3 (Winter 1975)
Winning, Alex
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
"Winter of the White Death"
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Wintermantel House
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Wintermantel's Jewelry Store
Reed Reminiscences....96-3
Wintermantel, L. J.
Heritage of Landmarks, A: A History of James T. Alter and White & Alter, Part II.... 99-3
Wintermantel, Louis
Elko Volunteers in the Spanish-American War....Vol. 4, No. 4 (Spring 1974)
Wintermantel, Maud
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Winters Creek
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Winters, Frank
Letters from Jarbidge....78-2 (Spring 1978)
Winters, Mary (Mrs. John S.)
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Winters, Phillip
Harris Family On Both Sides of the Law....2004-4
Winters Ranch
Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2
Winzell, Frank
This is Grandma-The Ethel Eccles Sadler Story....97-3
Winzell, Joe
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Wise, Mary Lou
Depression Days in Tobar....78-4 (Fall 1978)
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Wise, Woody
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
Wiseman, Emmett Coryell
Coryell Home in Wells....96-1
Wiskerchin, Jake
Spruce Mountain, Nevada....94-3
Witcher, Col. J. S.
Camp Halleck....2013
Witcher, John S.
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Withington Hotel (Hamilton, Nevada)
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Withington, J. R.
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Witter, Dean
Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
George D. Banks: Northeast Nevada Cattleman....90-4
Hunter Family, The2001-4
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Recalling a Train Wreck. City of San Francisco Streamliner-1939....80-1
Witter, Rev. F. S.

History of the Lamoille Presbyterian Church....2005-4
Wixom, Emma (Emma Nevada)
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
Wolverton, Kem
After All This Time: Still Living and Loving Together....96-2
Womack, Claude
Early Elko: Reminiscences of George D. Banks....Vol. 1, No. 1 (Summer 1970), reprinted 2001-2
Journey Into the Past: Island Mountain School 1926....89-2
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
William and Catherine Johnson Family, North Fork Pioneers. Lillian M. Johnson....91-2
Womack, Ellen
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Rope Comes Uncoupled, The....97-3
Women
Long Road to the 19th Amendment, The. The Fight for Women's Suffrage in America....2014-3
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Women Gained the Right to Vote in Nevada. 100 Years ago....2014-3
Women's Rights
Long Road to the 19th Amendment, The. The Fight for Women's Suffrage in America....2014-3
Story of the Woman Suffrage Movement in Northeastern Nevada, The Vol. 6, No. 4 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. (Spring, Summer, Fall 1976)
Women Gained the Right to Vote in Nevada. 100 Years ago....2014-3
Wood, Ernest C.
Lofdahl & McDaniel Families in Elko County....2012-2
Woodgate, Percy
Ice Harvesting in Elko....92-1
Woodgate, P. F.
Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
Woodhouse, Ike Ranch
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Woodhull, Victoria
Long Road to the 19th Amendment, The. The Fight for Women's Suffrage in America....2014-3
Wood Motel
Carter Family, The: Northern Nevada Pioneers....91-4
Woodruff, Albert
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Woodruff and Ennor Stage Company
Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1
Johnson Mercantile Store: Eureka, Nevada....93-3
Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Ruby Mountains Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2006-3
Woodruff and Ennor Freighting Company
(See: Woodruff and Ennor Stage Company)
Woodruff, Elnora
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Woodruff, Erastus
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3
Woodruff Family Coloma Gardens Orchard
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Woodruff, Frank
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Woodruff Hot Springs
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
Woodruff, Howard
Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Woodruff, Levi and Appalina
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Woodruff, Lizzie
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Woodruff, Ralph
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Woodruff, William
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Woodruff, Winnifred
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Woodruff, Varley
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2

Woods, Bert
 Doby Doc: The Continuing Saga....89-3

Woods, Mrs. E. T.
 Maude Bolton: Pioneer Ranch Woman....87-4 (Fall 1987)

Woodward, Charles F.
 More About Doby Doc....89-1

Woodward, Absalom
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Woodward, Chesley and Mary Jane
 Jake Reed: Pioneer Nevada Rancher....93-2

Woodward & Chorpenning's "Mule Train"
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2

Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West, The....2005-1

Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Woodward, Col. Absalom
 Pine Valley Sub Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2011-3

Woodward, Jim
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2

Woodward, John P.
 Dirt Runways: A History of Elko Airport, 1919-1926....Vol. 1, No. 2 (Fall 1970), reprinted 2001-2.

Woolverton, Max
 Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Woolverton, Ray and Agnes
 Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3

Worder, J. E.
 History of Elko General Hospital: The Beginning and the End....2007-1

Work, John
 Battle Mountain Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2016-2

Humboldt: Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West The....2005-1

Works Progress Administration (WPA)
 Born in a Firehouse....2006-3

Outlaw Outhouse of Eureka, The....2003-2

World War I
 Admiral Halsey's Saddle....2012-3&4

American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4

Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2

Edgar Reinhart's Binoculars....2012-3&4.

Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2

Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1

History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3

World War II
 Admiral Halsey's Saddle....2012-3&4

Adventures Aboard the S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4

American Red Cross and Elko County, The....97-4

Capitol Saloon Story, The2004-2

Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1

D-Day Rememberances....94-3

Elko County High School 1947-1951....2010-1

Elko County's Navy: SS Elko Victory and The Tuscarora....89-4

Elko's Ground Observer Corps....2000-2

Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1

Elko Summer - Part I....2002-2
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1910-2010....2010-2
History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
I Was There: USS Nevada-Pearl Harbor....91-4
Local Hero's Medal....2012-3&4.
Memories of Rowland, Nevada....95-4
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Salutes Ted Laibly....2001-3
Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County's Three-Star General....94-1
Ruby Valley's Three-Star General....2012 3&4
S.S. Elko Victory....2012-3&4
S.S. Elko Victory Adventures....96-1
Tribute to a Battleship, A....91-4
Tuffy's Reminiscences: Story of George E. Morse....87-3 (Summer 1987)
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
World War II Surplus 2 ½ Ton Trucks
Personal War on Crickets, A....2016-3
Worline, Fred
Growing Up in Northeastern Nevada on a Ranch and in a Mining Town....2002-4
Worth, John
Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
WPA (Works Progress Administration)
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
Wright, Andy
Austin, Nevada.... 92-4
Wright, Anne
Memories of Elko General Hospital....2007-1
Wright, A. R.
Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
Wright, Bill
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Wright, Bob
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy....2001-2
Wright, Doc
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
Wright, Earl
Tobar: Forgotten Ghost Town....78-1 (Winter 1978)
Wright, Eli
Fair Fix. A : The 1947 Elko County Fair and Horse Racing.....2003-3
Wright, George
Elko's Grand Lady of Fashion....97-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....92-2
Jess Harris: The Flying Sheriff....2014-4
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society and Museum....2006-1
Tom Short: Ruby Valley Nevada....95-2
Wright, Gordy
Tex - Ruby Valley Rustler....2003-1
Wright, Earl
Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2
Wright, James and Joanne
Ellison Ranching Company Centennial 1919-2010....2010-2
Wright, Jim
Airplane Wreck in the Rubies: A Bold Rescue....2007-2
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society salutes Eddie Murphy....2001-2
Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3
Wright, John T.
Griswolds in Elko County....2000-2
Wright, Laura (nee Pacini)
Carl Pacini: An American Life....2009-1
Wright, Linda

Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Wright, Louise (nee Short)
 Tom Short: Ruby Valley, Nevada....95-2
 Wright Margaret (nee Griswold)
 Oscar W. Griswold: Elko County's Three-Star General....94-1
 Wright, Norma
 Museum History Gathered from the Elko Daily Free Press....2006-1
 Wright, Steve
 Ruby Valley Teacher....92-3
 Wright, William B., Sr. (Bill)
 Case 945....Vol. 4, No. 2 (Fall 1973)
 Early History of Deeth and Starr Valley....2013-4
 Elko Reach: Humboldt River Basin....2007-2
 History of the Strickland and Taylor Families: An Oral History- Edward Burton Strickland....96-1
 Mary's River Sub-Basin. Humboldt River Basin....2009-3
 Nevada Cattlemen's Association, The : The First Twenty Years....Vol. 6, No. 2 (Fall 1975)
 W. T. Jenkins Company
 Maggie Creek Sub-Basin, Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 W. T. Smith General Merchandise Store
 From Fenceposts to Fiber: A Rural Telephone History....2003-3
 George Russell: A Nevada Pioneer....94-2
 History of Elko, Nevada, A....95-3
 Reed Reminiscences....96-3
 Wunderlich, Martin
 Wilkins, Nevada: A 20th Century Ghost Town....2013-1
 Wunderlich, William
 History of St. Joseph's Catholic Community, Elko, Nevada....2006-4
 Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
 Wyman, Jane
 Hunter Theatre, The....2001-4
 Wyman, S. P.
 North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
 Yager, James Pressley
 Maiden's Grave Revisited....95-2
 Wagon Train of Lucinda Duncan, The---1863....99-1
 Yager, Michael
 Wagon Train of Lucinda Duncan, The---1863....99-1
 Yancey, Jean (nee Boitano)
 Last Family in Cortez, The.... Nevada, 98-2
 Yankee Bill Flat
 Yankee Bill: A Homesteading Story....81-3 (Summer 1981)
 Yaqui Indians
 Albino (Tez) Tais: An Old-Time Cowboy....2015-4
 Yeates, Jessie(m. Hesson)
 Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 Yeates, Margaret (m. Keyser)
 Hardly a High School: A History of the Univ. of Nev. at Elko....Volume 4. No. 3 (Winter 1974)
 Hardly a High School: University of Nevada at Elko, 1874-1885....2016-1
 Yeates, Mary
 Independence Valley Pioneer: An Autobiography....2015-1&2
 Yeats Canyon
 Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
 Yerington
 Zunino Family Story, A....2011-1
 Yerington, H. M.
 Erastus Woodruff. Woodruff & Ennor Freighting Company....2011-2
 Yewell, Justice of the Peace A. J.
 Last Horsedrawn Stage Robbery: Jarbidge, Nevada: December 5, 1916....2016-4
 Yomba Indian Reservation
 The Humboldt. Nevada's Desert River and Thoroughfare of the American West....2005-1
 Yonkers, Jack
 Saga of Susie Raper, The....96-2

Susan Raper: Female Cattle Rustler....96-2
Young America Mining Company
Tuscarora Mining District, TheVol. 2., Nos. 1 & 2 (Summer and Fall 1971)
Young, Dean
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
Young, Charlie
Peter James Ogilvie: Autobiography....93-4
Young, Dean
Jess Ranker....2000-1
Young, Dick and Lena
Memories of Jack Creek 1925-1935....90-2
Dr. Francis N. Drake....97-2
Young, Henry A.
Hennen Family. Early Elko County Pioneers....2014-1
Young, Kathleen (nee Rickey)
Frank Irwin Rickey: Spanish Ranch Foreman....95-2
Young, Mabel
Nob Hill Volunteer Hose Company #5....2009-2
Young People's Fellowship
Born in a Firehouse....2006-3
Young, Roy
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Murphy Story, The: Starr and Secret Valleys....92-3
Young, Ross
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Yowell, John
Day of the Horse in Northeastern Nevada, TheVol. 4, No. 5 (Summer 1974)
Sheriff, Joe Harris, The....2014-2
YP Ranch
Basque Ranching Culture in the Great Basin....2010-3&4.
Yraguen, Jose
Little Journeys - See Elko County First....2000-4
North Fork Sub-Basin: Humboldt River Basin....2008-2
Zander, Robert
Best Town in the World, The...2016-3
Elko School Days: 65-Plus Years Ago....2008-1
Zilliox, H. J. and Billie
Letters from Contact....88-1 (Winter 1988)
Zunino, Antone's Ranch
A Zunino Family Story....2011-1
Zunino, Charlie
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Zunino, Marie (nee Riordan)
Joe Riordan of Mound Valley....97-1
Zunino Family
A Zunino Family Story....2011-1
Angelina Savina ("Angie")
Anoinetta (nee Verdino)
Antone
Bernard "Ben" Jacomo
Bernardo
James "Jim"
John Wilson
June Catherine "Katie"
Mary Louise
Rita (m. Phelps)
Ruby Mae
Sebastiano (Sam)
Stanley Alexander
Violet (m. Wise)

